

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1964

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

JOHN W. GARDNER, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

WILLIAM A. STEWART, SURGEON GENERAL

WASHINGTON: 1968

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Director*

PHILIP S. LAWRENCE, Sc.D., *Associate Director*

OSWALD K. SAGEN, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for Health Statistics Development*

WALT R. SIMMONS, M.A., *Acting Assistant Director for Research and Scientific Development*

ALICE M. WATERHOUSE, M.D., *Medical Consultant*

JAMES E. KELLY, D.D.S., *Dental Advisor*

LOUIS R. STOLCIS, M.A., *Executive Officer*

DONALD GREEN, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT D. GROVE, Ph.D., *Director*

PATIENCE LAURIAT, M.A., *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ARTHUR A. CAMPBELL, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

CHARLES R. COUNCIL, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Statistical Resources Section*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1964

VOLUME III - MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

National trend data.

Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.

Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

National trend data.

Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

For each participating State, divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, number of children, and legal items.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and legal items.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to Tables in Section 1-Marriages

(Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
PAGE: 1	-5	-6	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17
Geographic area:																
Divisions-----					5	6										
Marriage-registration area-----	1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Regions-----					5	6										
Registration States-----										10	11		13		15	16 ¹
All States-----					5	6										
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6										
Years:																
1920-64-----	1 ²															
1940-64-----		2	3													
1955-64-----				4												16
1957-64-----	1 ³															
1960-64-----					5											
1964-----						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Type of entry:																
Number of marriages-----	1 ⁴			4 ⁵	5											
Marriage rates-----	1 ⁴	2	3	4 ⁵	5		7									
Percentage distribution-----										10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Characteristics:																
Age at marriage-----							7	8	9					14		16
First and third quartiles-----								8								
Mean or median age or both-----							7	8	9							16
Color-----											11	12				
Marriage order:																
All marriages-----												12				16
First marriages-----									9		11	12		14	15	16
Remarriages-----											11	12		14	15	16
Month marriage was performed-----				4		6						12				
Previous marital status-----							7	8		10						
Resident status-----													13			
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-----														14	15	

¹ Total for 22 selected States.

² United States only.

³ Marriage-registration area only.

⁴ With percent changes from preceding year.

⁵ With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to Tables in Section 1-Marriages-Con.

(Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1964. Data for geographic area are by place of occurrence)

TABLE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41
PAGE: 1	-18	-19	-20	-23	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-38	-39	-45	-46	-54	-55	-57	-66
Geographic area:																									
Counties-----																									41
Marriage-registration area-----	17	18		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36			38	39	40
Registration States-			19							26	27				31	32			35		37		39	40	
All States-----																									41
United States-----																									41
Characteristics:																									
Age at marriage:																									
Single-year age groups-----				20	21												33								
5-year age groups-	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		25			29				33	34						38		
10-year age groups-	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			29				33	34						38		
Color-----	17	18							25	26		28		30											
Day of week marriage was performed-----															31										
Marriage order:																									
All marriages----	17		19										29	30			33	34	35	36			39		
First marriages--	17		19		21								29	30			33	34	35	36			39		
Remarriages-----	17	18	19										29	30			33	34	35	36			39		
Month marriage was performed-----													29	30											
Nativity status----																		35	36	37					
Number of the marriage-----											27														
Previous marital status-----		18				22 ¹	23 ²	24		26		28											38	40	
Resident status-----																32	33	34		36	37			40	
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-																							38	39	40

¹For brides only.
²For grooms only.

Guide to Tables in Section 2-Divorces

(Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States.. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

	TABLE:	2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
	PAGE::	2:	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-9	-10
Geographic area:												
Divisions-----			2	3								
Divorce-registration area-----					4	5	6	7	8			10
Regions-----			2	3								
Registration States-----					4	5	6		8			10
All States-----			2	3								
United States-----			1	2	3						9	
Years:												
1920-64-----			1									
1953-64-----											9	
1960-64-----			2	3								
1964-----					4	5	6	7	8			10
Type of entry:												
Average number of children per decree-----										8	9	
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				3								
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----									8	9		
Number of divorces and annulments-----			1 ¹	2					7	8	9	
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments-----						5						10
Rates per 1,000 population-----			1 ¹	2								
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----										8	9	
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----			1 ¹									
Characteristics:												
Color-----									7			
Duration of marriage at time of divorce-----						5	6 ²					
Median age (at time of decree and at time of marriage)-----					4							
Number of children reported-----												10

¹With percent changes from preceding year.

²Median duration.

Guide to Tables in Section 3—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

(Data are for events occurring in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands by place of occurrence)

	TABLE:	3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
	PAGE:	3	-3	-3	-4	-4	-4	-5	-6	-6	-7	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9
Geographic area:																		
County equivalents-----			2															
Puerto Rico-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10							
Virgin Islands-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Years:																		
1940-64-----		1																
1964-----			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Type of entry:																		
Number of divorces and annulments-----		1 ¹	2 ¹										11	12	13	14	15	16
Number of marriages-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10							
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1																
Characteristics:																		
Age-----								7	8					12 ²				
Color-----														12				
Day of week marriage performed-----				4														
Duration of marriage at time of divorce--													11			14		16
Legal grounds for decree-----													11					
Marriage order:																		
All marriages-----								7										
First marriages-----								7	8									
Remarriages-----								7										
Month marriage performed-----			3															
Nativity status-----						6												
Number of children under 18 years of age-----													11			14		
Number of this marriage-----												10		12 ³				
Party to whom decree was granted-----																	15	
Place where marriage was performed-----													11					
Plaintiff-----																	15	16
Previous marital status-----										9								
Resident status-----					5	6									13 ⁴			

¹Excludes annulments for Puerto Rico.
²At time of decree and at time of marriage.
³At time of decree.
⁴Defendant husband and wife.

Guide to Tables in Section 4-Technical Appendix

TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
PAGE: 4	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-21	-21	-22	-22
Central files of records established-----		2												
Collection of data, 1867-1964-----	1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce-registration areas----		2												
Population data-----											11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----			3 ¹	4 ²										
Data completeness:														
Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1964-----			3 ¹	4 ²										
Percent of "not stated" events for specified characteristics, 1964-----									9 ¹	10 ²				
Sample specifications and estimates:														
Number of sample records-----					5 ¹	6 ²								
Estimated number of events-----					5 ¹	6 ²								
Sampling rates-----					5 ¹	6 ²								
Sampling errors of estimates-----							7 ¹	8 ²						

¹Marriages.
²Divorces.

Symbols Used in Tables

Data not available----- ---
 Category not applicable----- ...
 Quantity zero----- -
 Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05----- 0,0
 Figure does not meet standards of reliability or
 precision----- *

Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-64, and marriage-registration area, 1957-64-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-64-----	1-6
1-3. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-64-----	1-6
1-4. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1955-64-----	1-7
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1960-64-----	1-8
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1964-----	1-9
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-10
1-8. Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and for grooms by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-10
1-9. Median and mean age of bride and of groom, by specified age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-11
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-11
1-11. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom, by color: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-12
1-12. Percentage distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-13
1-13. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-14
1-14. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-15
1-15. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and of groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-16
1-16. Percentage distribution of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and of groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 22 selected States, 1955-64-----	1-17
1-17. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-18
1-18. Remarriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-19
1-19. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1964-----	1-20
1-20. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-23
1-21. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-23

Table	Page
1-22. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-24
1-23. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1964 -----	1-25
1-24. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-26
1-25. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-27
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-28
1-27. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-30
1-28. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1964 -----	1-31
1-29. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-32
1-30. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-33
1-31. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-34
1-32. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-35
1-33. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-36
1-34. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-38
1-35. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-39
1-36. Marriages by marriage order, resident status, and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-45
1-37. Marriages by nativity status and resident status in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1964 -----	1-46
1-38. Marriages by age of bride and of groom, by previous marital status and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1964-----	1-54
1-39. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-55
1-40. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom, by resident status and State where married, by type of ceremony: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	1-57
1-41. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1964-----	1-66

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-7 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Marriage-registration area -----	175	Michigan-----	225
Alabama-----	100	Mississippi-----	50
Alaska-----	10	Montana-----	15
California-----	225	Nebraska-----	50
Connecticut-----	50	New Hampshire-----	15
Delaware-----	10	New Jersey-----	100
District of Columbia-	15	New York (ex-	
Florida-----	100	cluding N.Y.C.)-----	225
Georgia-----	225	North Carolina-----	100
Hawaii-----	15	Ohio-----	225
Idaho-----	50	Oregon-----	50
Illinois-----	225	Pennsylvania-----	225
Indiana-----	100	Rhode Island-----	15
Iowa-----	100	South Dakota-----	15
Kansas-----	50	Tennessee-----	100
Kentucky-----	100	Utah-----	15
Louisiana (including		Vermont-----	10
New Orleans)-----	50	Virginia-----	100
Maine-----	15	Wisconsin-----	100
Maryland-----	100	Wyoming-----	10
Massachusetts-----	100	Puerto Rico-----	50
		Virgin Islands-----	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-64, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-64

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the specified area. Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area)

AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES ¹					UNITED STATES ¹ - Con.				
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	1956	1,368,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1955	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1954	1,302,000	+38.6	10.3	+18.4
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1953	1,088,600	+10.8	8.7	+10.1
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1952	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+0.2	1951	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1950	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1949	1,232,553	+4.2	10.7	+3.1
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1948	1,182,437	-1.5	9.8	-5.0
1955	1,551,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1947	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1946	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1945	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1952	1,539,338	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1944	1,184,574	-5.7	10.4	-5.5
1951	1,594,894	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1943	1,229,784	+6.4	11.0	+6.6
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+2.7	1942	1,154,151	-2.6	10.5	-5.7
1949	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-7.5	1941	1,183,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.9
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.6	1940	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.8	-15.2	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ²				
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1964	1,221,513	+18.0	8.3	+3.8
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	1963	1,035,598	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1962	964,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	+6.9
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1960	873,224	+3.7	7.2	-5.3
1941	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+6.0	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1940	1,585,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1958	802,185	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1939	1,408,833	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	1957	829,454	-	8.0	-
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8					
1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6					

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.

²For 1957 and 1958, data are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 registration States; for 1960, 33 registration States; for 1961-63, 35 registration States and the District of Columbia; for 1964, 37 registration States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-2 Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-64

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate	YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 MEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1964	27.1	1964	25.3
1963	26.4	1963	24.7
1962	25.5	1962	23.9
1961	25.5	1961	24.0
1960	25.4	1960	24.0
1959	25.2	1959	23.8
1958	24.8	1958	23.5
1957	26.4	1957	24.8
1956	27.8	1956	26.4
1955	27.2	1955	25.8
1954	26.9	1954	25.4
1953	28.2	1953	26.7
1952	28.3	1952	26.8
1951	29.4	1951	28.1
1950	30.7	1950	29.9
1949	29.4	1949	28.5
1948	34.0	1948	33.0
1947	37.9	1947	36.8
1946	44.5	1946	42.8
1945	35.8	1945	30.5
1944	31.2	1944	27.8
1943	32.2	1943	30.5
1942	35.6	1942	34.0
1941	34.0	1941	33.7
1940	32.3	1940	32.3

Table 1-3. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-64

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate	YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1964	74.6	1964	146.2
1963	73.4	1963	143.3
1962	71.2	1962	138.4
1961	72.2	1961	145.4
1960	73.5	1960	148.0
1959	75.6	1959	149.8
1958	72.0	1958	146.3
1957	78.0	1957	157.4
1956	82.4	1956	165.6
1955	80.3	1955	161.1
1954	79.8	1954	154.3
1953	83.7	1953	163.3
1952	85.2	1952	159.8
1951	86.6	1951	164.8
1950	90.2	1950	166.4
1949	86.7	1949	158.0
1948	98.5	1948	174.7
1947	106.2	1947	182.7
1946	118.1	1946	199.0
1945	83.6	1945	138.2
1944	76.5	1944	124.6
1943	83.0	1943	133.5
1942	95.0	1942	147.6
1941	88.5	1941	138.4
1940	82.8	1940	127.4

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1955-64

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Figures for 1955-59 estimated from final monthly totals for reporting States and adjusted provisional totals for remaining States. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in areas for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1955-64 had been eliminated)

ITEM AND YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1964 ¹	107,895	122,898	110,512	129,217	140,180	209,623	150,533	186,309	150,960	142,765	134,751	146,337
1963	96,326	106,450	101,585	117,653	128,520	206,357	141,913	182,612	145,378	137,090	143,921	146,219
1962	94,768	98,317	104,327	107,603	122,477	200,095	137,407	161,270	149,550	126,604	126,565	145,049
1961	94,943	94,426	94,589	117,185	117,743	185,879	142,044	156,618	153,962	126,429	121,882	139,430
1960	96,555	102,263	84,680	117,267	123,564	182,263	144,243	151,314	142,371	129,456	117,970	129,182
1959	93,530	92,651	90,743	109,647	122,610	135,807	128,615	154,630	136,644	126,586	115,295	121,246
1958	90,107	92,187	87,738	106,476	121,603	131,191	119,914	157,133	128,009	116,457	118,479	121,647
1957	96,444	104,363	100,949	108,354	125,612	204,015	127,177	159,696	133,231	114,529	120,499	125,243
1956	98,690	99,570	93,805	117,990	121,209	213,690	131,215	153,216	133,870	128,852	124,011	140,812
1955	93,325	99,197	88,265	121,606	120,957	187,966	139,023	141,634	143,862	132,012	121,271	136,062
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1964	143,748	149,758	145,322	148,418	145,061	144,959	144,072	142,652	140,851	140,916	143,104	145,761
1963	132,275	134,281	135,538	134,288	135,218	135,120	136,937	140,029	133,917	144,067	144,502	144,896
1962	132,148	123,848	129,902	129,981	130,185	128,632	132,928	131,697	130,653	132,232	133,807	134,706
1961	126,882	123,792	123,417	126,545	125,907	122,913	130,470	131,118	132,620	131,779	130,511	130,358
1960	124,420	126,441	119,197	127,716	129,564	121,548	136,859	127,339	128,832	127,699	127,970	120,827
1959	124,014	123,436	122,829	124,751	124,369	127,648	125,525	124,380	127,272	124,168	123,608	122,066
1958	118,746	119,781	119,129	120,186	120,700	125,020	119,754	127,554	116,568	120,154	121,124	121,848
1957	133,125	132,030	129,519	127,626	129,580	127,458	125,671	130,759	120,969	119,564	121,615	122,960
1956	130,481	127,385	130,289	131,672	129,959	132,619	129,279	133,583	134,593	133,358	131,514	132,472
1955	125,164	126,549	123,065	127,225	126,643	124,942	129,157	125,466	128,989	129,070	130,111	127,136
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1964 ¹	33.3	40.6	34.1	41.2	43.2	66.7	46.3	57.2	47.8	43.7	42.6	44.7
1963	30.2	36.9	33.8	38.0	40.1	66.5	44.2	56.8	46.7	42.5	45.1	45.8
1962	30.3	34.8	33.3	35.4	39.9	65.6	43.5	51.0	48.8	39.9	41.1	44.9
1961	30.8	33.9	30.6	39.2	38.1	61.4	45.9	50.6	51.2	40.6	40.4	44.3
1960	31.7	35.9	27.8	39.7	40.5	61.6	47.2	49.5	48.1	42.3	39.7	41.7
1959	32.8	33.9	30.0	37.4	40.4	66.0	42.5	51.0	47.2	41.7	39.2	39.9
1958	30.0	34.0	29.2	36.6	40.4	65.6	39.9	52.2	43.9	39.6	40.6	40.3
1957	32.8	39.0	33.9	37.6	42.2	70.7	42.6	53.5	46.1	38.3	43.6	41.1
1956	33.4	36.1	33.8	41.3	41.1	74.7	44.4	51.8	54.5	43.5	43.3	47.5
1955	33.7	37.2	29.9	42.6	41.0	65.8	47.1	47.9	50.2	44.7	42.4	46.0
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1964	45.2	45.6	45.6	46.8	45.5	45.4	45.0	44.6	44.0	44.0	44.5	45.4
1963	42.3	43.4	43.1	42.9	42.9	42.8	43.4	44.4	42.2	45.5	45.7	45.6
1962	43.0	40.8	41.9	42.1	42.1	41.6	42.8	42.3	42.0	42.4	42.9	43.2
1961	41.9	41.4	42.6	41.8	41.8	40.4	43.0	43.0	43.6	43.1	42.7	42.5
1960	41.6	41.3	39.9	42.8	43.2	40.5	44.2	42.4	42.8	42.5	42.3	40.2
1959	41.8	41.9	41.3	42.0	41.8	42.9	42.1	41.8	42.8	41.7	41.3	40.9
1958	40.3	40.8	40.5	40.8	41.0	42.1	40.3	43.1	39.5	40.5	40.9	41.1
1957	45.7	45.4	44.3	43.8	44.3	43.5	42.9	44.7	41.2	40.7	41.5	41.8
1956	45.1	42.4	45.0	45.3	44.9	45.9	44.6	46.0	46.5	45.9	45.2	45.7
1955	43.3	43.7	44.6	44.1	43.7	43.1	44.5	43.3	44.5	44.6	44.9	44.0

¹Estimated from preliminary tabulations.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1960-64

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					RATE				
	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
UNITED STATES ¹	1,724,697	1,654,003	1,577,360	1,547,943	1,523,391	9.0	8.8	8.5	8.5	8.5
Regions:										
Northeast	539,165	523,808	509,423	506,529	511,481	7.2	7.0	6.7	6.8	7.0
North Central	447,378	426,323	404,630	405,595	405,595	8.3	8.1	7.7	7.7	7.8
South	¹ 609,779	588,102	² 565,225	² 550,107	² 534,201	¹ 10.3	¹ 10.1	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.7
West	² 328,435	² 313,770	297,882	² 285,980	² 274,104	¹ 10.4	¹ 10.2	¹ 9.9	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.8
Northeast:										
New England	82,031	79,148	76,174	75,465	76,206	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.3
Middle Atlantic	257,074	244,660	235,069	233,065	235,275	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.9
North Central:										
East North Central	319,959	304,925	287,188	284,581	283,285	8.5	8.2	7.8	7.8	7.8
West North Central	127,419	123,398	117,442	118,745	120,310	8.1	7.9	7.5	7.6	7.8
South:										
South Atlantic	300,344	287,500	275,939	² 268,554	² 261,895	10.6	10.4	10.1	¹ 10.1	¹ 10.1
East South Central	124,250	120,055	115,221	112,184	¹ 110,300	9.8	9.6	9.3	¹ 9.2	¹ 9.2
West South Central	² 185,185	180,547	¹ 174,065	¹ 169,369	162,016	¹ 10.1	10.0	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.8	9.6
West:										
Mountain	¹ 149,289	¹ 143,499	136,131	¹ 130,492	¹ 122,618	¹ 19.6	¹ 19.1	18.5	¹ 18.2	¹ 17.9
Pacific	179,146	170,271	161,751	155,488	151,286	7.5	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1
New England:										
Maine	8,269	8,121	7,980	7,908	7,650	8.4	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.1
New Hampshire	8,461	8,151	7,852	7,347	7,337	12.8	12.6	12.5	11.9	12.1
Vermont	3,303	3,253	3,131	3,161	3,268	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.1	8.4
Massachusetts	35,840	34,320	33,557	33,614	34,050	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.6
Rhode Island	6,103	5,967	5,575	5,640	5,814	6.9	6.8	6.4	6.5	6.8
Connecticut	20,055	19,336	18,079	17,793	17,877	7.2	7.1	6.8	6.9	7.1
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	134,782	129,283	122,671	122,750	123,620	7.5	7.3	7.0	7.2	7.4
New Jersey	45,632	43,353	41,462	40,899	39,820	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.6
Pennsylvania	76,660	72,024	68,916	69,617	71,835	6.7	6.3	6.1	6.1	6.3
East North Central:										
Ohio	74,979	71,675	66,963	66,076	66,043	7.4	7.2	6.7	6.7	7.0
Indiana	47,066	45,992	43,464	42,261	42,050	9.7	9.6	9.2	8.9	9.0
Illinois	97,171	93,420	87,645	88,692	87,529	9.2	9.0	8.5	8.8	8.7
Michigan	73,911	68,160	65,002	63,320	61,080	9.1	8.5	8.2	8.0	7.8
Wisconsin	26,632	25,678	24,114	24,232	24,573	6.5	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.2
West North Central:										
Minnesota	25,453	25,064	24,635	24,123	23,596	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.0	6.9
Iowa	20,232	19,487	19,981	21,862	24,774	7.3	7.1	6.9	8.0	9.0
Missouri	² 38,603	37,667	35,192	34,990	35,639	² 8.7	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.3
North Dakota	4,675	4,531	4,212	4,335	4,335	7.2	7.0	6.6	6.8	6.4
South Dakota	8,055	7,470	6,954	6,213	5,787	11.5	10.6	9.9	9.0	8.5
Nebraska	11,920	11,711	11,185	10,976	10,531	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.6	7.5
Kansas	18,281	17,468	16,463	16,249	15,624	8.2	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.3
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	2,918	2,890	2,585	2,560	2,394	5.9	6.0	5.5	5.8	5.4
Maryland	45,331	41,348	40,518	39,977	40,320	13.2	12.3	12.5	12.6	13.0
District of Columbia	8,614	² 9,577	² 9,381	9,101	8,600	11.1	² 12.1	² 12.0	11.7	11.3
Virginia	43,504	42,085	39,703	38,300	37,542	10.0	9.8	9.5	9.3	9.5
West Virginia	13,879	13,780	13,487	13,465	13,639	7.6	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.3
North Carolina	38,790	35,450	33,969	¹ 32,158	¹ 31,665	7.6	7.4	7.2	¹ 7.3	¹ 7.3
South Carolina	44,204	42,469	41,240	39,397	38,964	17.5	17.0	16.8	16.5	16.4
Georgia	60,228	56,903	53,553	52,082	49,448	14.0	13.5	13.0	12.9	12.5
Florida	44,676	43,120	41,504	40,934	39,315	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.9
East South Central:										
Kentucky ²	27,353	27,121	26,207	26,185	26,489	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.5	8.7
Tennessee	36,874	35,243	33,396	31,666	30,668	9.7	9.4	9.1	8.7	8.8
Alabama	37,239	35,551	33,611	32,723	31,910	10.3	10.5	10.1	9.8	9.8
Mississippi	22,784	22,140	22,007	21,610	21,233	9.9	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7
West South Central:										
Arkansas	¹ 20,359	20,553	² 18,951	² 18,769	² 19,318	¹ 10.5	10.8	² 10.1	² 10.3	² 10.3
Louisiana	27,085	26,013	24,630	24,057	23,523	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.2
Oklahoma	31,112	31,092	¹ 32,113	¹ 30,300	² 29,496	12.6	12.7	¹ 13.2	¹ 12.7	¹ 12.2
Texas	106,628	102,899	98,371	96,244	² 91,679	10.3	10.0	9.7	9.8	² 9.6
Mountain:										
Montana	4,556	4,854	5,051	5,635	5,892	6.5	6.9	7.3	8.1	8.7
Idaho	14,360	12,680	11,934	11,151	10,088	20.9	18.4	17.2	16.3	15.1
Wyoming	3,607	3,396	3,136	3,245	3,267	9.5	9.7	10.1	9.6	9.9
Colorado ²	18,393	¹ 17,677	17,037	¹ 16,842	¹ 15,695	10.7	10.5	9.6	9.7	9.9
New Mexico	¹ 12,238	11,976	12,132	¹ 11,825	11,051	¹ 12.1	12.1	12.4	² 12.3	11.6
Arizona	¹ 11,716	11,420	10,724	10,426	10,153	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.8
Utah	8,525	8,263	7,653	7,400	7,119	8.8	8.5	8.0	7.9	8.0
Nevada ²	75,894	73,233	68,404	63,967	59,573	181.1	187.3	197.1	205.0	208.1
Pacific:										
Washington	² 29,777	² 29,320	28,950	27,659	² 28,230	² 10.0	² 9.9	9.8	9.6	² 9.9
Oregon	12,297	11,786	11,122	10,798	10,606	6.5	6.4	6.1	6.0	6.0
California	129,104	121,359	114,128	108,642	105,352	7.1	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.7
Alaska	2,178	2,056	2,067	2,061	1,861	8.7	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.2
Hawaii	5,790	5,750	5,484	5,298	5,237	8.2	8.4	7.9	8.0	8.3

¹Data are estimated.²Marriage licenses issued.³Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-9

Table 1-6. Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. "NR" denotes nonregistration State. Figures for month not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES ¹	1,724,697	107,708	123,518	109,634	128,817	140,470	210,106	149,341	186,537	150,389	142,298	134,461	141,518
Marriage-registration area	1,221,513	72,490	88,180	73,623	91,511	98,434	153,064	104,398	134,878	107,507	102,528	95,959	98,941
Regions:													
Northeast	339,105	19,558	22,186	17,999	27,752	30,214	43,380	28,606	37,012	32,468	30,989	27,129	21,812
North Central	447,378	25,136	31,756	24,466	35,896	35,596	50,061	37,919	51,462	40,392	30,945	34,693	35,464
South ¹	609,779	42,175	44,739	44,271	43,466	48,518	70,445	53,765	62,346	49,329	46,863	46,796	57,065
West ¹	328,435	20,839	24,837	22,896	24,413	28,142	36,219	29,051	35,717	28,200	25,501	25,843	27,177
Northeast:													
New England	82,031	4,068	5,401	3,318	6,888	7,324	11,137	7,060	9,079	8,206	8,083	6,767	4,700
Middle Atlantic	257,074	15,490	16,788	14,681	20,864	22,890	32,243	21,546	27,933	24,262	22,906	20,362	17,112
North Central:													
East North Central	319,959	17,667	22,973	17,453	24,239	25,389	40,014	27,634	36,229	29,209	28,414	25,063	25,675
West North Central	127,419	7,469	8,763	7,015	9,047	10,207	18,047	10,285	15,233	11,183	10,531	9,830	9,789
South:													
South Atlantic	300,344	19,793	22,444	22,111	21,612	23,489	35,156	26,121	30,836	24,435	23,439	25,153	27,755
East South Central	124,250	8,580	8,942	8,908	8,453	10,073	14,132	11,021	12,680	10,158	9,699	9,395	12,209
West South Central ¹	185,185	13,802	13,353	13,232	13,401	14,956	21,158	16,623	18,830	14,736	13,725	14,248	17,101
West:													
Mountain ¹	149,289	9,778	10,748	10,790	11,334	12,467	16,152	13,761	15,774	13,346	12,137	11,429	11,533
Pacific	179,146	11,061	13,889	12,106	13,079	13,655	22,067	15,270	19,943	14,854	13,364	14,214	15,644
New England:													
Maine	8,269	417	532	384	602	608	1,201	775	941	846	754	698	511
New Hampshire	8,461	459	634	472	669	722	1,001	815	849	762	767	716	595
Vermont	3,303	166	214	140	240	251	431	326	386	352	321	257	219
Massachusetts	35,840	1,703	2,298	1,360	3,116	3,255	5,081	2,871	4,009	3,569	3,673	2,981	1,981
Rhode Island	6,103	331	358	184	580	619	817	473	643	634	656	523	295
Connecticut	20,035	992	1,365	778	1,701	1,869	2,606	1,800	2,251	2,043	1,902	1,592	1,156
Middle Atlantic:													
New York (incl. N.Y.C.) (NR)	134,782	8,709	8,144	8,444	10,983	11,980	15,864	12,001	14,466	12,719	11,569	10,571	9,553
New Jersey	45,632	2,616	3,431	2,404	3,874	4,124	5,923	3,397	4,790	4,411	4,233	3,613	2,816
Pennsylvania	76,660	4,165	5,210	3,853	6,007	6,806	10,656	6,148	6,677	7,132	7,105	6,178	4,743
East North Central:													
Ohio	74,979	4,145	5,233	4,182	5,431	6,090	8,927	6,371	8,821	6,794	6,678	5,675	5,362
Indiana	47,066	2,986	3,402	2,884	3,300	3,553	5,890	3,975	5,279	4,085	3,970	3,803	3,359
Illinois	37,971	4,955	7,275	5,646	7,612	7,448	10,881	8,168	9,594	8,080	8,035	7,480	9,688
Michigan	73,911	4,234	5,379	3,875	5,527	5,833	9,137	6,086	8,938	6,639	7,051	5,909	5,203
Wisconsin	26,632	1,337	1,694	886	2,169	2,365	4,079	2,036	3,527	2,611	2,680	1,996	1,482
West North Central:													
Minnesota (NR)	25,453	1,380	1,685	1,181	1,948	1,917	3,787	2,088	3,082	2,475	2,287	1,886	1,727
Iowa	20,232	1,032	1,342	1,012	1,471	1,589	3,148	1,536	2,388	1,614	1,648	1,589	1,480
Missouri (NR)	38,803	2,585	2,877	2,431	2,732	3,420	4,814	3,163	4,611	3,223	3,254	3,021	3,102
North Dakota (NR)	4,675	208	258	212	295	306	631	368	613	423	397	387	352
South Dakota	8,055	466	580	432	552	575	1,178	683	975	738	631	630	617
Nebraska	11,920	676	866	719	894	929	1,653	915	1,437	1,057	914	952	947
Kansas	18,281	1,154	1,177	1,048	1,209	1,473	2,536	1,511	2,369	1,475	1,400	1,385	1,544
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	2,918	164	234	140	226	264	399	213	293	299	252	239	195
Maryland	45,331	2,946	3,516	3,170	3,491	3,614	5,185	4,057	4,730	3,716	3,644	3,391	3,663
District of Columbia	9,814	686	681	689	693	651	1,048	747	818	732	702	664	693
Virginia	43,504	2,616	3,080	3,091	3,000	3,160	5,330	3,949	4,727	3,625	3,533	3,331	4,062
West Virginia (NR)	15,879	914	1,003	861	918	1,121	1,779	1,254	1,463	1,117	1,097	992	1,308
North Carolina	36,790	2,394	2,527	2,062	2,366	2,651	4,724	3,130	3,958	3,064	2,787	2,928	3,573
South Carolina (NR)	44,204	3,079	3,386	3,484	3,123	3,616	4,852	3,306	4,376	3,505	3,352	3,359	4,063
Georgia	60,228	3,928	4,613	4,490	4,135	4,763	6,548	5,197	6,154	5,030	4,840	4,751	5,778
Florida	44,676	3,117	3,404	3,316	3,663	3,639	5,287	3,668	4,295	3,247	3,222	3,398	4,420
East South Central:													
Kentucky ²	27,353	1,930	1,851	1,837	1,947	2,145	3,313	2,495	2,714	2,293	2,161	2,111	2,556
Tennessee	36,874	2,385	2,607	2,540	2,397	2,981	4,331	3,245	3,732	3,129	2,950	2,796	3,781
Alabama	37,239	2,648	2,785	2,762	2,595	3,016	4,029	3,234	3,914	2,988	2,913	2,721	3,631
Mississippi	22,784	1,617	1,639	1,769	1,511	1,931	2,459	2,047	2,320	1,748	1,675	1,767	2,241
West South Central:													
Arkansas (NR)	20,369	1,551	1,542	1,441	1,381	1,753	2,261	1,922	1,940	1,790	1,498	1,435	1,845
Louisiana	27,086	1,975	2,103	1,689	2,094	2,101	3,365	2,322	2,782	2,112	1,961	2,286	2,327
Oklahoma (NR)	31,112	2,299	2,271	2,314	2,132	2,672	3,372	2,778	3,269	2,513	2,292	2,354	2,846
Texas (NR)	108,628	7,977	7,437	7,829	7,804	8,430	12,160	9,601	10,839	8,321	7,974	8,173	10,083
Mountain:													
Montana	4,556	258	285	258	304	272	688	403	595	453	525	308	407
Idaho	14,360	852	960	1,009	1,017	1,136	1,670	1,433	1,695	1,400	1,274	1,112	802
Wyoming	3,607	209	245	199	223	265	477	317	432	328	516	259	331
Colorado ³ (NR)	18,383	1,246	1,147	1,238	1,236	1,418	2,273	1,761	2,012	1,573	1,342	1,384	1,763
New Mexico ³ (NR)	12,238	1,005	819	988	1,037	970	1,509	1,206	1,389	1,030	826	840	621
Arizona (NR)	11,716	823	807	848	981	1,064	1,409	1,031	1,056	878	808	899	1,114
Utah	8,525	506	593	533	721	1,139	721	1,061	749	1,068	665	595	725
Nevada ³ (NR)	75,894	4,879	5,984	5,689	5,995	6,641	6,987	6,681	7,514	6,819	6,733	6,032	5,770
Pacific:													
Washington (NR)	29,777	2,041	1,909	2,307	2,003	2,134	3,526	2,720	3,415	2,531	2,196	2,393	2,542
Oregon	12,297	662	814	794	781	822	1,750	1,036	1,522	1,236	867	890	1,123
California	129,104	7,887	10,360	8,493	9,706	9,989	15,903	10,831	14,127	10,425	9,601	10,269	11,313
Alaska	2,178	127	152	117	152	185	231	169	223	220	217	172	203
Hawaii	5,790	344	454	395	437	455	657	514	656	442	485	490	463

¹Data are estimated.²Data by month are estimated.³Marriage licenses issued.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For frequencies, see tables 1-17 and 1-18; for population bases, see table 4-14, Section 4. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. All marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Bride	Groom	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES			ALL REMARRIAGES		
14 years and over	65.4	75.2	14 years and over	34.3	38.5
14-17 years	28.2	2.9	14-24 years	414.8	446.9
18-19 years	181.9	69.4	25-44 years	141.5	290.9
20-24 years	265.6	195.7	45-64 years	24.8	89.7
25-44 years	118.3	149.3	65 years and over	2.4	17.2
45-64 years	20.5	47.2	Median age	35.6	39.9
65 years and over	2.2	14.5	Mean age	37.8	42.1
Median age	21.4	25.6	WIDOWED		
Mean age	25.3	28.3	14 years and over	10.6	35.7
FIRST MARRIAGES			14-24 years	62.6	160.4
14 years and over	85.4	67.2	45-64 years	17.7	89.8
14-17 years	27.7	2.8	65 years and over	2.2	15.6
18-19 years	176.6	68.2	Median age	50.3	58.0
20-24 years	250.9	188.8	Mean age	50.0	57.0
25-44 years	94.0	112.2	DIVORCED		
45-64 years	8.6	12.9	14 years and over	125.6	197.2
65 years and over	1.2	4.4	14-24 years	465.8	449.9
Median age	20.5	23.0	25-44 years	176.1	314.3
Mean age	21.4	24.0	45-64 years	43.2	101.3
			65 years and over	7.8	34.6
			Median age	51.7	56.4
			Mean age	53.1	57.8

Table 1-8 Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and for Grooms by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-20 through 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE BY PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	ESTIMATES OF AGE					
	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms	19.1	21.4	26.0	21.2	23.6	30.1
Single grooms	18.7	20.7	23.7	20.8	23.0	25.4
Widowed grooms	39.8	50.6	60.4	47.6	59.0	65+
Divorced grooms	23.5	30.7	40.9	28.8	38.4	44.6
Single brides:						
All grooms	18.6	20.5	23.5	20.8	23.0	25.8
Single grooms	18.5	20.2	22.0	20.6	22.1	24.6
Widowed grooms	24.8	36.4	48.8	36.3	48.1	60.2
Divorced grooms	20.4	23.4	28.6	25.8	30.0	38.0
Widowed brides:						
All grooms	40.6	50.3	59.6	42.1	53.5	64.4
Single grooms	30.2	39.8	49.9	28.7	38.3	49.1
Widowed grooms	48.8	57.0	64.3	55.1	62.9	65+
Divorced grooms	38.4	46.7	53.7	39.8	48.1	56.1
Divorced brides:						
All grooms	25.0	31.7	40.8	27.2	34.9	44.0
Single grooms	22.7	26.9	33.6	25.2	27.3	33.5
Widowed grooms	36.4	44.5	53.0	44.5	52.7	62.1
Divorced grooms	26.9	33.6	41.6	30.8	38.1	44.9

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-11

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and of Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-21. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
ALL AGES	22.1	23.4	ALL AGES	20.2	21.0
Under 18 years	20.1	20.5	Under 18 years	17.2	17.8
18 years	21.0	21.3	18 years	17.8	18.1
19 years	21.5	21.9	19 years	18.5	18.7
20 years	22.0	22.7	20 years	19.1	19.3
21 years	22.8	23.5	21 years	19.8	19.9
22 years	23.7	24.4	22 years	20.6	20.6
23 years	24.7	25.5	23 years	21.1	21.1
24 years	25.7	26.5	24 years	21.5	21.6
25 years	26.7	27.6	25 years	21.9	22.2
26 years	27.7	28.5	26 years	22.2	22.5
27 years	28.7	30.0	27 years	22.6	23.1
28 years	29.3	30.4	28 years	23.2	23.7
29 years	30.2	31.4	29 years	23.6	24.1
30-34 years	33.2	34.6	30-34 years	25.0	25.9
35-44 years	39.7	40.5	35-44 years	30.0	31.1
45-54 years	49.9	50.3	45-54 years	40.2	40.7
55-64 years	61.8	61.3	55-64 years	48.2	48.3
65 years and over	65+	64.6	65 years and over	59.3	58.8

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated)

AREA	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE				PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	100.0	77.4	5.8	16.8	100.0	77.6	5.1	17.3
Alabama	100.0	75.7	6.2	18.2	100.0	75.0	4.8	20.2
Alaska	100.0	61.2	6.1	32.7	100.0	64.2	3.3	32.5
California	100.0	74.9	5.4	19.7	100.0	75.7	4.3	20.0
Connecticut	100.0	79.0	5.5	15.4	100.0	77.8	4.7	17.5
Delaware	100.0	84.1	4.2	11.7	100.0	83.5	4.7	11.8
District of Columbia	100.0	83.6	3.9	12.5	100.0	80.3	4.4	15.3
Florida	100.0	64.4	8.3	27.4	100.0	65.2	8.0	26.8
Georgia	100.0	70.9	6.8	22.3	100.0	71.8	5.4	22.8
Hawaii	100.0	76.0	3.1	20.8	100.0	79.4	3.0	17.6
Idaho	100.0	66.5	4.9	28.6	100.0	70.5	3.9	25.7
Illinois	100.0	74.3	6.2	19.4	100.0	75.0	5.7	19.3
Indiana	100.0	71.5	6.1	22.4	100.0	72.0	4.9	23.1
Iowa	100.0	83.4	5.5	11.0	100.0	82.4	4.6	15.0
Kansas	100.0	76.6	5.4	18.1	100.0	76.1	4.7	19.2
Kentucky	100.0	75.6	6.5	17.9	100.0	75.7	5.0	19.3
Louisiana	100.0	80.3	5.6	14.0	100.0	79.8	4.7	15.5
Maine	100.0	76.8	5.3	18.0	100.0	77.6	4.5	17.8
Maryland	100.0	76.0	5.4	18.6	100.0	77.3	4.6	18.1
Massachusetts	100.0	86.6	3.8	9.6	100.0	86.4	4.6	9.0
Michigan ²	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Mississippi	100.0	75.6	6.7	19.7	100.0	72.8	6.1	21.2
Montana	100.0	61.2	5.3	13.6	100.0	82.9	3.3	13.8
Nebraska	100.0	75.1	5.8	19.0	100.0	77.5	4.9	17.7
New Hampshire	100.0	69.9	6.6	23.5	100.0	69.3	5.3	25.4
New Jersey	100.0	83.5	5.6	10.9	100.0	83.5	5.5	11.0
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	85.3	5.7	8.9	100.0	85.2	5.8	9.0
North Carolina	100.0	83.9	4.4	11.6	100.0	84.6	4.1	11.3
Ohio ²	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon	100.0	77.6	5.3	17.1	100.0	77.0	4.6	18.4
Pennsylvania	100.0	82.8	6.4	10.8	100.0	82.1	5.6	12.3
Rhode Island	100.0	81.8	4.9	13.4	100.0	82.9	5.0	12.1
South Dakota	100.0	75.0	5.4	19.5	100.0	76.7	3.7	19.6
Tennessee	100.0	75.4	5.7	18.8	100.0	74.5	5.5	20.0
Utah	100.0	84.6	3.5	11.9	100.0	83.4	3.8	13.0
Vermont	100.0	83.6	5.7	10.8	100.0	82.5	5.0	12.5
Virginia	100.0	77.1	5.9	17.0	100.0	76.3	4.5	17.2
Wisconsin	100.0	87.2	5.4	7.4	100.0	88.5	5.1	6.3
Wyoming	100.0	59.8	6.6	33.6	100.0	63.0	4.8	32.1

¹Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio.²This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table I-II. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Color:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated)

AREA	BRIDE						GROOM					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	76.9	23.1	76.8	23.2	80.7	19.3	77.1	22.9	77.2	22.8	78.7	21.3
Alabama	75.4	24.6	73.5	26.5	82.8	17.2	74.7	25.3	73.8	26.2	78.0	22.0
Alaska	61.1	38.9	59.0	41.0	69.0	31.0	64.2	35.8	61.9	38.1	75.5	24.5
California ²	74.4	25.6	---	---	---	---	75.2	24.8	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	79.0	21.0	79.0	21.0	79.8	20.2	77.8	22.2	77.7	22.3	78.6	21.4
Delaware	84.1	15.9	84.4	15.6	81.8	18.2	83.4	16.6	83.5	16.5	82.8	17.2
District of Columbia	83.1	16.9	82.1	17.9	84.3	15.7	79.8	20.1	77.8	22.2	82.3	17.7
Florida	64.2	35.8	61.3	38.7	78.8	21.2	65.0	35.0	62.2	37.8	79.3	20.7
Georgia	70.2	29.8	67.2	32.8	84.3	15.7	71.2	28.8	69.4	30.6	79.7	20.3
Hawaii	76.0	24.0	67.2	32.8	80.7	19.3	78.4	20.6	71.1	28.9	85.2	14.8
Idaho	66.5	33.5	65.6	34.4	71.0	29.0	70.5	29.5	69.9	30.1	85.3	14.7
Illinois	72.8	27.2	68.7	31.3	73.6	26.4	73.3	26.7	68.6	31.4	73.1	26.9
Indiana	71.0	29.0	70.9	29.1	73.3	26.7	71.4	28.6	71.3	28.7	75.4	24.6
Iowa	85.4	14.6	83.5	16.5	76.3	23.7	82.2	17.8	82.5	17.5	83.0	17.0
Kansas	75.1	24.9	76.4	23.6	70.9	29.1	75.7	24.3	75.9	24.1	72.3	27.7
Kentucky	75.6	24.4	75.0	25.0	73.9	26.1	75.7	24.3	76.2	23.8	70.5	29.5
Louisiana	79.3	20.7	78.2	21.8	81.6	18.4	78.9	21.1	79.4	20.6	77.7	22.3
Maine	76.4	23.6	76.4	23.6	80.0	20.0	77.4	22.6	77.4	22.6	86.7	13.3
Maryland	78.0	22.0	77.4	22.6	80.9	19.1	77.3	22.7	77.3	22.7	76.8	23.2
Massachusetts	86.4	13.6	86.6	13.4	80.6	19.4	86.1	13.9	86.2	13.8	83.8	16.2
Michigan	78.7	21.3	77.2	22.8	72.8	27.2	76.9	23.1	77.3	22.7	72.3	27.7
Mississippi	73.1	26.9	71.0	29.0	77.1	22.9	72.2	27.8	71.5	28.5	73.7	26.3
Montana	80.8	19.2	81.0	19.0	75.7	24.3	82.6	17.4	82.7	17.3	78.0	22.0
Nebraska	74.9	25.1	75.4	24.6	64.8	35.2	77.4	22.6	78.0	22.0	61.5	38.5
New Hampshire	69.8	30.2	69.9	30.1	68.6	31.4	69.3	30.7	69.2	30.8	73.9	26.1
New Jersey	83.2	16.8	82.9	17.1	82.2	17.8	83.3	16.7	83.1	16.9	81.9	18.1
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	85.1	14.9	84.8	15.2	90.0	10.0	85.1	14.9	84.9	15.1	87.3	12.7
North Carolina	83.7	16.3	83.1	16.9	86.8	13.2	84.5	15.5	84.5	15.5	84.3	15.7
Ohio ²	76.4	23.6	---	---	---	---	76.6	23.4	---	---	---	---
Oregon	77.6	22.4	77.9	22.2	82.2	17.8	77.0	23.0	77.0	23.0	74.5	25.5
Pennsylvania	82.7	17.3	82.7	17.3	83.9	16.1	82.0	18.0	82.0	18.0	81.9	18.1
Rhode Island	81.7	18.3	82.0	18.0	73.6	26.4	82.8	17.2	82.6	17.4	87.7	12.3
South Dakota	75.0	25.0	75.0	25.0	75.7	24.3	76.6	23.4	76.6	23.4	76.6	23.4
Tennessee	75.2	24.8	75.0	25.0	76.8	23.2	74.3	25.7	74.8	25.2	71.2	28.8
Utah	84.2	15.8	84.3	15.7	79.6	20.4	85.0	15.0	85.0	15.0	84.2	15.8
Vermont	85.4	14.6	85.4	14.6	*	*	82.3	17.7	82.3	17.7	*	*
Virginia	77.0	23.0	75.6	24.4	84.5	15.5	78.2	21.8	77.1	22.9	83.9	16.1
Wisconsin	87.1	12.9	87.1	12.9	84.7	15.3	89.5	10.5	88.5	11.5	86.1	13.9
Wyoming	59.7	40.3	59.6	40.4	65.5	34.5	65.0	35.0	62.7	37.3	73.2	26.8

¹Figures by color exclude data for California and Ohio and parts of Illinois; see table 4-9.

²This State did not require reporting of color.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Figures by color exclude data for California and Ohio and parts of Illinois; see table 4-9. Figures for month not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND COLOR OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	100.0	8.1	7.2	6.0	7.5	8.1	12.5	8.5	11.1	8.8	8.5	7.8	7.9
White-----	100.0	5.9	6.9	5.7	7.4	8.2	12.8	8.4	11.3	9.0	8.7	7.9	7.8
Nonwhite---	100.0	8.6	7.4	7.9	7.2	7.4	11.0	9.1	10.0	8.1	7.9	7.9	9.5
First marriages-----	100.0	6.0	7.1	5.7	7.4	8.0	13.4	8.3	11.6	9.0	8.4	7.6	7.5
White-----	100.0	5.8	6.7	5.3	7.4	8.1	13.8	8.2	11.9	9.2	8.7	7.6	7.3
Nonwhite---	100.0	6.4	7.3	7.8	7.1	7.4	11.2	9.2	10.1	8.2	7.7	8.0	9.6
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.4	7.3	7.2	7.5	8.5	9.8	9.0	9.6	8.0	8.6	8.7	9.4
White-----	100.0	6.2	7.4	7.0	7.4	8.5	9.7	9.2	9.8	8.2	8.7	8.7	9.4
Nonwhite---	100.0	7.2	7.3	8.2	7.9	7.0	10.3	9.1	9.7	7.8	8.6	7.7	9.2
GROOM													
All marriages-----	100.0	6.1	7.2	6.0	7.5	8.1	12.5	8.5	11.1	8.8	8.5	7.8	7.9
White-----	100.0	5.9	6.9	5.7	7.4	8.2	12.8	8.4	11.3	9.0	8.7	7.9	7.8
Nonwhite---	100.0	6.5	7.4	8.0	7.3	7.4	10.9	9.1	9.9	8.1	7.9	7.9	9.5
First marriages-----	100.0	6.0	7.1	5.7	7.5	8.0	13.4	8.3	11.5	9.0	8.4	7.6	7.5
White-----	100.0	5.8	6.7	5.3	7.4	8.1	13.6	8.3	11.8	9.2	8.7	7.7	7.4
Nonwhite---	100.0	6.4	7.5	8.0	7.3	7.1	11.5	8.8	10.1	8.2	7.8	7.9	9.4
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.4	7.3	7.2	7.4	8.5	10.2	8.9	9.8	7.9	8.6	8.5	9.3
White-----	100.0	6.2	7.3	6.9	7.3	8.5	10.3	8.8	9.9	8.2	8.8	8.6	9.2
Nonwhite---	100.0	7.2	6.8	7.6	7.3	8.4	9.2	10.1	9.6	7.8	8.3	8.0	9.9

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-13. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-32. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated)

AREA	All marriages	BRIDE RESIDENT OF—								
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA	100.0	79.4	3.1	3.6	1.2	8.4	0.5	0.9	0.3	2.6
Alabama	100.0	74.6	3.1	3.0	1.4	13.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	2.2
Alaska	100.0	89.3	...	3.4	...	...	...	5.7	...	1.6
California	100.0	92.0	0.4	3.6	0.2	1.2	0.1	1.4	0.1	1.1
Connecticut	100.0	75.5	4.8	4.8	2.0	10.5	0.3	0.9	0.1	1.0
Delaware	100.0	72.5	8.9	6.6	2.7	6.0	0.5	1.0	0.4	1.4
District of Columbia	100.0	34.2	5.1	8.8	4.2	9.0	5.5	6.0	3.5	22.6
Florida	100.0	86.2	1.1	6.4	0.4	0.2	0.0	1.8	0.0	1.6
Georgia	100.0	54.4	2.5	2.0	4.1	31.4	1.5	0.8	0.6	2.6
Hawaii	100.0	91.5	...	2.5	...	...	...	3.0	...	2.9
Idaho	100.0	36.5	3.0	2.3	1.7	43.7	2.2	0.6	1.0	8.9
Illinois	100.0	83.9	2.6	3.1	1.0	7.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	1.2
Indiana	100.0	82.4	3.3	2.2	1.5	9.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.6
Iowa	100.0	78.7	6.2	3.7	1.1	8.0	0.3	0.6	0.1	1.1
Kansas	100.0	77.2	5.3	5.6	2.2	5.9	0.3	1.5	-	2.1
Kentucky	100.0	77.3	5.6	2.8	1.4	11.3	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.6
Louisiana	100.0	91.8	2.5	3.1	0.7	0.6	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.7
Maine	100.0	79.8	1.1	12.2	0.4	0.6	0.2	1.9	0.0	3.6
Maryland	100.0	49.5	3.5	3.5	2.4	26.2	1.6	1.1	1.2	11.0
Massachusetts	100.0	81.3	5.2	6.5	0.9	2.7	0.4	1.3	0.3	1.6
Michigan	100.0	90.4	1.6	1.9	0.6	3.9	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.8
Mississippi	100.0	76.0	3.5	4.0	2.0	11.0	0.4	0.7	0.2	2.2
Montana	100.0	84.8	1.1	6.1	0.4	1.0	0.1	2.7	-	3.8
Nebraska	100.0	75.2	4.1	5.4	1.9	10.5	0.6	0.5	0.2	1.6
New Hampshire	100.0	44.7	5.3	4.5	2.1	35.0	2.1	0.8	0.7	4.9
New Jersey	100.0	82.0	6.7	4.0	1.8	3.8	0.2	0.9	0.1	0.5
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	86.2	3.3	3.3	0.5	2.7	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.2
North Carolina	100.0	69.4	2.8	3.8	0.8	12.0	1.7	1.1	0.5	7.8
Ohio	100.0	91.3	3.0	3.1	0.1	2.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oregon	100.0	86.9	5.7	2.9	1.2	1.9	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	86.1	4.1	2.9	0.8	3.1	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.5
Rhode Island	100.0	74.4	7.4	8.9	2.5	3.6	0.7	0.8	0.2	1.7
South Dakota	100.0	50.6	4.3	4.2	1.3	35.4	1.0	0.7	0.5	2.0
Tennessee	100.0	72.3	3.5	4.1	1.3	11.7	0.7	0.9	0.4	2.0
Utah	100.0	76.8	3.2	4.0	1.7	4.4	0.6	2.1	0.5	6.7
Vermont	100.0	68.9	7.4	4.9	3.4	9.1	0.8	1.1	0.5	3.8
Virginia	100.0	56.2	2.8	3.5	1.9	15.6	1.0	1.4	0.8	14.9
Wisconsin	100.0	89.4	3.6	2.8	0.9	1.7	0.2	0.6	0.0	0.7
Wyoming	100.0	61.6	3.7	7.2	2.2	19.2	0.9	1.2	0.6	3.2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-15

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-38. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	FIRST MARRIAGES			REMARriages		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
BRIDE.....	100.0	19.9	80.1	100.0	43.1	56.9
Under 20 years.....	100.0	23.6	76.4	100.0	46.6	53.4
20-24 years.....	100.0	14.2	85.8	100.0	44.9	55.1
25-29 years.....	100.0	21.0	79.0	100.0	47.5	52.5
30-34 years.....	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	45.3	54.7
35-44 years.....	100.0	35.5	64.5	100.0	46.5	53.5
45-54 years.....	100.0	36.1	63.9	100.0	38.9	61.1
55-64 years.....	100.0	38.8	61.2	100.0	31.3	68.7
65 years and over.....	100.0	18.8	81.2	100.0	27.7	72.3
GROOM.....	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	41.3	58.7
Under 20 years.....	100.0	26.0	74.0	100.0	47.0	53.0
20-24 years.....	100.0	17.7	82.3	100.0	41.7	58.3
25-29 years.....	100.0	18.1	81.9	100.0	42.4	57.6
30-34 years.....	100.0	25.4	74.6	100.0	43.8	56.2
35-44 years.....	100.0	35.7	64.3	100.0	46.0	54.0
45-54 years.....	100.0	38.1	61.9	100.0	41.5	58.5
55-64 years.....	100.0	43.7	56.3	100.0	35.0	65.0
65 years and over.....	100.0	45.5	54.5	100.0	28.7	71.3

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-15. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-39. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated)

AREA	BRIDE						GROOM					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	100.0	19.9	80.1	100.0	43.1	56.9	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	41.3	58.7
Alabama	100.0	36.9	63.1	100.0	55.6	44.4	100.0	37.5	62.5	100.0	53.4	46.6
Alaska	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	58.7	41.3	100.0	27.8	72.2	100.0	55.6	44.4
California	100.0	16.2	83.8	100.0	23.5	76.5	100.0	16.5	83.5	100.0	23.0	77.0
Connecticut	100.0	17.9	82.1	100.0	56.3	43.7	100.0	18.1	81.9	100.0	53.4	46.6
Delaware	100.0	8.7	91.3	100.0	18.8	81.2	100.0	8.4	91.6	100.0	19.7	80.3
District of Columbia	100.0	10.4	89.6	100.0	20.0	80.0	100.0	10.4	89.6	100.0	18.3	81.7
Florida	100.0	24.7	75.3	100.0	46.7	53.3	100.0	26.1	73.9	100.0	44.4	55.6
Georgia	100.0	53.3	46.7	100.0	67.1	32.9	100.0	53.9	46.1	100.0	65.9	34.1
Hawaii	100.0	11.7	88.3	100.0	34.2	65.8	100.0	13.2	86.8	100.0	29.9	70.1
Idaho	100.0	31.3	68.7	100.0	40.8	59.2	100.0	32.2	67.8	100.0	40.0	60.0
Illinois	100.0	24.1	75.9	100.0	51.1	48.9	100.0	24.4	75.6	100.0	50.4	49.6
Indiana	100.0	17.5	82.5	100.0	43.8	56.2	100.0	18.2	81.8	100.0	41.9	58.1
Iowa	100.0	8.5	91.5	100.0	29.0	71.0	100.0	8.2	91.8	100.0	29.3	70.7
Kansas	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	38.3	61.7	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	36.9	63.1
Kentucky ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Louisiana	100.0	14.0	86.0	100.0	45.0	55.0	100.0	14.8	85.2	100.0	40.6	59.4
Maine	100.0	13.9	86.1	100.0	43.3	56.7	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	40.9	59.1
Maryland	100.0	18.1	81.9	100.0	31.8	68.2	100.0	18.6	81.4	100.0	29.7	70.3
Massachusetts	100.0	14.4	85.6	100.0	48.3	51.7	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	41.7	58.3
Michigan	100.0	18.9	81.1	100.0	44.7	55.3	100.0	19.3	80.7	100.0	43.3	56.7
Mississippi	100.0	22.7	77.3	100.0	48.6	51.4	100.0	23.1	76.9	100.0	47.0	53.0
Montana	100.0	14.5	85.5	100.0	44.5	55.5	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	42.2	57.8
Nebraska	100.0	15.8	84.2	100.0	51.7	48.3	100.0	16.5	83.5	100.0	53.0	47.0
New Hampshire	100.0	42.8	57.2	100.0	69.1	30.9	100.0	43.2	56.8	100.0	67.6	32.4
New Jersey	100.0	15.9	84.1	100.0	43.7	56.3	100.0	16.0	84.0	100.0	43.6	56.4
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	10.7	89.3	100.0	40.6	59.4	100.0	11.2	88.8	100.0	37.9	62.1
North Carolina	100.0	29.4	70.6	100.0	46.1	53.9	100.0	30.4	69.6	100.0	41.2	58.8
Ohio ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon	100.0	8.8	91.2	100.0	30.6	69.4	100.0	9.7	90.3	100.0	27.2	72.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	12.4	87.6	100.0	40.1	59.9	100.0	13.2	86.8	100.0	35.9	64.1
Rhode Island	100.0	11.9	88.1	100.0	46.6	53.4	100.0	15.0	85.0	100.0	43.7	56.3
South Dakota	100.0	28.1	71.9	100.0	64.5	35.5	100.0	28.9	71.1	100.0	64.5	35.5
Tennessee	100.0	24.6	75.4	100.0	47.5	52.5	100.0	24.9	75.1	100.0	46.0	54.0
Utah	100.0	7.2	92.8	100.0	19.8	80.2	100.0	7.5	92.5	100.0	17.2	82.8
Vermont	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	37.5	62.5	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	37.2	62.8
Virginia	100.0	17.9	82.1	100.0	31.1	68.9	100.0	18.4	81.6	100.0	30.0	70.0
Wisconsin	100.0	6.3	93.7	100.0	25.0	75.0	100.0	6.7	93.3	100.0	24.9	75.1
Wyoming	100.0	24.2	75.8	100.0	56.6	43.4	100.0	26.9	73.1	100.0	54.9	45.1

¹Figures exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio.

²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-17

Table 1-16. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 22 Selected States, 1955-64

(By place of occurrence. Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York (excl. N.Y.C.), Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1955-59, basic data are counts of marriages supplied by each State. For 1960-64, data are based on samples. Figures for age not stated are distributed. Figures for all marriages include marriage order not stated)

AGE AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955
ALL MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	37.9	38.3	39.7	41.6	40.2	39.9	39.7	39.7	37.9	36.9
20-24 years-----	35.5	34.9	33.2	31.9	32.0	31.9	32.0	32.2	32.7	33.5
25-29 years-----	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.1	9.7	10.1	10.5
30-34 years-----	4.6	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.8
35-44 years-----	8.6	8.7	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.2
45-64 years-----	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.5
65 years and over-----	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
Median age-----	21.7	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.8	21.9	22.0
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	13.3	15.7	14.3	14.6	13.6	13.1	12.8	12.2	11.3	11.0
20-24 years-----	46.9	48.0	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3	43.5	44.1	45.6
25-29 years-----	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.4	17.0	16.9	17.7	18.9	19.2	20.0
30-34 years-----	6.6	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.8	8.0
35-44 years-----	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.4
45-64 years-----	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.3
65 years and over-----	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7
Median age-----	23.9	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2	24.3	24.4	24.5
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	48.3	48.7	50.7	52.1	50.7	50.6	49.9	48.6	47.5	46.4
20-24 years-----	40.9	40.3	37.8	36.4	36.9	36.6	36.8	37.1	37.7	38.5
25-29 years-----	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.5
30-34 years-----	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1
35-44 years-----	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5
45-64 years-----	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	22.0	20.2	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.2	20.3	20.5
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	17.1	17.8	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.2	15.4	14.1	13.8
20-24 years-----	58.1	58.7	54.9	55.4	53.9	54.3	54.0	52.8	53.5	53.0
25-29 years-----	15.0	15.6	16.5	15.9	17.9	17.6	18.5	19.9	20.2	21.0
30-34 years-----	4.5	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.1
35-44 years-----	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.1
45-64 years-----	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8
65 years and over-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.3	23.3	23.4
REMARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	3.1	3.6	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.5
20-24 years-----	17.5	16.4	17.9	16.3	15.0	15.6	15.2	14.9	15.2	15.9
25-29 years-----	15.7	15.3	15.6	14.7	16.0	15.7	15.9	16.2	17.0	17.4
30-34 years-----	13.4	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.3	14.8	14.8	14.9	15.3	15.3
35-44 years-----	22.8	23.5	24.0	25.4	25.3	24.3	24.1	24.5	24.5	23.9
45-64 years-----	24.2	22.6	22.3	22.8	23.3	22.7	23.1	22.8	21.8	21.4
65 years and over-----	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.9
Median age-----	35.1	34.8	34.9	35.4	35.9	35.1	35.2	35.2	34.8	34.4
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
20-24 years-----	8.1	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.0
25-29 years-----	15.7	15.5	15.8	14.2	14.2	14.8	14.7	15.1	15.5	16.0
30-34 years-----	13.8	14.2	14.1	15.8	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.7	15.1
35-44 years-----	25.6	25.4	25.6	24.8	23.8	24.7	24.6	24.3	24.9	24.8
45-64 years-----	27.9	27.9	28.9	28.5	30.0	28.5	29.0	29.4	28.7	28.4
65 years and over-----	7.6	7.8	8.5	7.3	8.2	8.7	8.7	8.3	7.9	7.6
Median age-----	37.2	39.3	39.2	39.5	40.1	39.4	39.7	38.6	39.3	39.0

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California and Ohio and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.				
Bride-----	1,222,397	843,084	108,934	270,379	Groom-----	933,541	644,581	84,937	204,023
Under 18 years-----	148,206	103,787	15,854	28,565	Under 18 years-----	15,735	11,180	1,705	2,850
18-19 years-----	286,905	205,389	21,784	59,732	18-19 years-----	132,940	95,334	11,464	26,142
20-24 years-----	449,897	314,986	33,911	101,000	20-24 years-----	539,204	380,530	41,623	115,991
25-29 years-----	107,707	69,242	11,771	26,694	25-29 years-----	152,493	100,290	15,530	36,673
30-34 years-----	57,612	35,824	7,240	14,548	30-34 years-----	45,949	29,409	5,850	11,690
35-44 years-----	84,017	55,721	9,866	20,310	35-44 years-----	32,545	18,619	5,894	7,032
45-54 years-----	51,325	34,481	4,884	11,960	45-54 years-----	10,495	6,133	1,682	2,680
55-64 years-----	25,897	17,776	2,595	5,525	55-64 years-----	3,509	2,211	663	635
65 years and over-----	10,831	7,878	908	2,045	65 years and over-----	1,671	1,015	326	330
Groom-----	1,222,397	842,835	109,185	270,379	REMARRIAGES				
Under 18 years-----	15,970	11,355	1,725	2,890	Bride-----	279,237	193,745	20,786	64,706
18-19 years-----	135,314	97,665	11,697	25,952	Under 20 years-----	7,945	6,164	256	1,525
20-24 years-----	567,943	402,679	42,981	122,283	20-24 years-----	45,982	33,962	1,846	10,174
25-29 years-----	196,541	131,152	18,213	46,976	25-29 years-----	44,378	30,683	2,971	10,724
30-34 years-----	85,620	54,019	8,796	20,805	30-34 years-----	37,107	24,998	3,028	9,083
35-44 years-----	104,754	67,268	12,293	25,193	35-44 years-----	65,911	43,742	6,064	16,105
45-54 years-----	59,176	38,575	6,561	14,040	45-54 years-----	44,709	30,726	3,703	10,280
55-64 years-----	34,359	23,064	4,085	7,210	55-64 years-----	25,139	16,058	2,198	4,885
65 years and over-----	24,920	17,066	2,824	5,030	65 years and over-----	10,066	7,414	722	1,930
FIRST MARRIAGES					Groom-----	276,587	190,659	23,018	62,910
Bride-----	930,117	641,106	86,614	202,197	Under 20 years-----	732	585	27	120
Under 18 years-----	145,188	101,616	15,497	28,085	20-24 years-----	22,956	17,739	790	4,427
18-19 years-----	276,308	197,684	21,343	57,281	25-29 years-----	41,988	29,945	2,571	9,472
20-24 years-----	399,745	277,736	31,623	89,386	30-34 years-----	37,016	25,280	2,861	8,975
25-29 years-----	62,254	38,384	8,670	15,600	35-44 years-----	71,707	48,064	6,332	17,311
30-34 years-----	20,130	10,598	4,167	5,365	45-54 years-----	48,434	32,322	4,592	11,520
35-44 years-----	17,714	9,727	3,822	4,165	55-64 years-----	30,580	20,698	3,377	6,505
45-54 years-----	6,326	3,605	1,121	1,600	65 years and over-----	23,174	16,026	2,468	4,680
55-64 years-----	2,597	1,612	385	600	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
65 years and over-----	745	444	186	115	Bride-----	13,043	8,233	1,334	3,476
					Groom-----	12,269	7,593	1,230	3,446

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-19

Table 1-18. Remarriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California and Ohio and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. These data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL REMARRIAGES					WIDOWED—Con.				
Bride.....	279,237	193,745	20,786	64,706	Groom.....	53,824	39,680	6,169	8,975
Under 20 years.....	7,945	6,164	256	1,525	Under 25 years.....	554	418	96	40
20-24 years.....	45,982	33,962	1,846	10,174	25-34 years.....	2,858	1,957	366	535
25-29 years.....	44,378	30,683	2,971	10,724	35-44 years.....	6,855	4,651	1,054	1,170
30-34 years.....	37,107	24,996	3,028	9,083	45-54 years.....	11,973	8,652	1,321	2,000
35-44 years.....	65,911	43,742	6,064	16,105	55-64 years.....	15,107	11,029	1,633	2,445
45-54 years.....	44,709	30,726	3,703	10,280	65 years and over.....	16,477	12,093	1,699	2,685
55-64 years.....	23,139	16,058	2,196	4,885	DIVORCED				
65 years and over.....	10,066	7,414	722	1,930	Bride.....	177,947	129,473	12,812	35,662
Groom.....	276,587	190,659	23,018	62,910	Under 20 years.....	6,554	5,420	154	980
Under 20 years.....	732	585	27	120	20-24 years.....	37,974	29,478	1,514	6,982
20-24 years.....	22,958	17,739	790	4,427	25-29 years.....	34,782	25,631	2,372	6,779
25-29 years.....	41,988	29,945	2,571	9,472	30-34 years.....	28,451	19,869	2,366	6,216
30-34 years.....	37,016	25,290	2,851	8,875	35-44 years.....	44,183	30,632	4,036	9,515
35-44 years.....	71,707	48,064	6,332	17,311	45-54 years.....	19,328	13,823	1,625	3,880
45-54 years.....	48,434	32,322	4,592	11,520	55-64 years.....	5,664	3,848	636	1,180
55-64 years.....	30,580	20,688	3,377	6,505	65 years and over.....	1,011	772	109	130
65 years and over.....	25,174	16,026	2,468	6,680	Groom.....	183,244	133,596	14,301	35,345
WIDOWED					Under 20 years.....	552	495	17	40
Bride.....	61,299	45,452	5,553	10,294	20-24 years.....	16,793	15,364	622	2,807
Under 25 years.....	2,061	1,572	132	357	25-29 years.....	34,600	26,538	2,065	5,997
25-34 years.....	6,218	4,719	585	912	30-34 years.....	29,793	21,463	2,285	6,045
35-44 years.....	12,592	9,211	1,341	2,040	35-44 years.....	55,368	39,211	4,676	11,481
45-54 years.....	18,430	13,606	1,504	3,320	45-54 years.....	29,528	20,720	2,788	6,020
55-64 years.....	14,224	10,409	1,380	2,435	55-64 years.....	11,008	7,469	1,279	2,260
65 years and over.....	7,736	5,735	611	1,440	65 years and over.....	3,602	2,338	569	695
					PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED				
					Bride only.....	13,010	...	...	...
					Groom only.....	12,538	...	...	...
					Both bride and groom.....	26,961	...	...	...

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana
ALL MARRIAGES												
Bride.....	37,250	2,178	129,100	20,055	2,911	8,814	44,650	60,200	5,790	14,360	97,760	47,000
Under 18 years.....	7,230	249	15,540	1,315	328	378	5,480	10,020	528	2,110	8,760	6,120
18-19 years.....	10,730	428	30,540	3,065	723	1,758	8,920	14,880	1,060	4,465	21,520	12,860
20-24 years.....	9,660	673	43,680	8,480	1,153	3,664	13,330	17,060	2,520	3,890	36,340	15,030
25-29 years.....	2,600	259	13,260	2,155	251	1,264	4,480	5,220	710	1,065	9,780	3,600
30-34 years.....	1,750	158	7,300	1,250	114	544	2,920	3,380	428	670	6,420	2,250
35-44 years.....	2,660	255	9,720	1,360	182	780	4,260	4,640	458	1,135	7,780	3,530
45-54 years.....	1,490	122	5,360	845	90	332	2,560	3,260	218	705	4,700	1,870
55-64 years.....	820	23	2,480	470	57	158	1,640	1,320	58	230	2,680	1,310
65 years and over.....	310	11	1,220	115	13	36	1,060	420	14	90	600	440
Groom.....	37,250	2,178	129,100	20,055	2,911	8,814	44,650	60,200	5,790	14,360	97,760	47,000
Under 18 years.....	860	15	2,020	185	48	-	370	1,140	-	300	640	870
18-19 years.....	4,950	132	13,600	1,115	328	538	4,250	9,220	470	2,510	8,580	6,190
20-24 years.....	17,510	844	57,620	8,125	1,448	3,666	17,010	24,400	2,482	6,125	41,890	21,460
25-29 years.....	4,860	421	21,760	4,150	426	1,922	7,500	8,280	1,238	1,785	17,840	6,600
30-34 years.....	2,260	211	9,880	1,715	208	954	3,530	4,400	530	830	7,860	2,830
35-44 years.....	3,020	337	12,220	1,855	221	920	5,020	6,200	578	1,440	9,980	3,990
45-54 years.....	1,810	164	6,160	1,010	123	478	2,700	3,480	316	820	5,600	2,890
55-64 years.....	1,130	39	3,360	555	65	206	1,970	1,860	132	375	3,420	1,310
65 years and over.....	850	15	2,480	345	44	130	2,300	1,220	44	165	1,960	1,070
FIRST MARRIAGES												
Bride.....	28,080	1,329	96,060	15,840	2,447	7,322	28,580	41,840	4,394	9,510	68,800	32,910
Under 18 years.....	7,120	246	15,400	1,310	327	376	5,390	9,790	324	2,080	8,200	5,870
18-19 years.....	10,360	400	29,800	3,055	714	1,738	8,430	14,080	1,050	4,165	19,700	12,100
20-24 years.....	8,000	514	38,160	8,855	1,090	3,536	10,820	13,380	2,274	2,845	31,000	12,230
25-29 years.....	1,310	106	7,940	1,440	174	892	2,200	2,400	444	260	5,480	1,530
30-34 years.....	550	33	2,440	555	57	322	730	900	180	55	1,820	440
35-44 years.....	520	24	1,580	380	53	334	630	980	99	60	1,600	440
45-54 years.....	100	3	520	180	15	84	280	180	20	30	640	150
55-64 years.....	110	2	160	45	15	26	60	120	4	10	340	80
65 years and over.....	10	1	60	20	2	14	50	20	-	5	40	10
Groom.....	27,800	1,336	97,080	15,595	2,427	7,042	28,940	42,600	4,592	10,080	69,240	33,280
Under 18 years.....	860	15	2,000	180	48	-	370	1,100	-	300	620	860
18-19 years.....	4,890	130	13,580	1,115	327	534	4,160	9,020	470	2,480	8,020	6,050
20-24 years.....	16,350	776	55,240	8,925	1,420	3,548	15,840	22,660	2,408	5,645	37,900	19,630
25-29 years.....	3,440	292	16,860	3,360	352	1,660	5,260	5,400	1,064	990	13,660	4,400
30-34 years.....	950	90	5,300	1,055	132	674	1,540	2,080	336	305	4,320	1,070
35-44 years.....	860	77	3,020	655	81	436	1,140	1,800	250	235	3,100	780
45-54 years.....	240	12	690	185	40	120	430	440	50	85	1,060	310
55-64 years.....	170	3	240	75	8	50	130	200	24	25	400	150
65 years and over.....	40	1	160	45	9	20	80	100	-	5	160	30
REMARRIAGES												
Bride.....	9,160	845	33,040	4,205	463	1,488	15,950	17,720	1,396	4,790	25,720	13,450
Under 20 years.....	480	28	890	15	10	19	590	780	14	320	720	630
20-24 years.....	1,650	158	5,520	615	65	128	2,470	3,440	258	1,020	4,220	2,560
25-29 years.....	1,290	153	5,320	715	76	272	2,260	2,760	264	805	4,100	2,040
30-34 years.....	1,200	125	4,860	695	57	222	2,170	2,460	248	610	3,540	1,790
35-44 years.....	2,140	251	8,140	980	129	446	3,620	3,640	360	1,060	6,100	3,080
45-54 years.....	1,390	119	4,840	665	75	248	2,270	3,080	198	670	4,000	1,720
55-64 years.....	710	21	2,320	425	42	132	1,570	1,180	52	220	2,280	1,210
65 years and over.....	300	10	1,160	95	11	22	1,010	400	14	85	760	420
Groom.....	9,440	779	31,980	4,460	495	1,770	15,580	17,200	1,186	4,225	25,200	13,300
Under 20 years.....	60	1	40	5	1	4	80	100	-	30	80	60
20-24 years.....	1,160	67	2,340	200	28	116	1,120	1,600	74	455	2,100	1,620
25-29 years.....	1,420	128	4,900	790	73	262	2,250	2,940	178	795	5,700	2,150
30-34 years.....	1,310	121	4,580	660	76	280	1,980	2,320	194	520	3,360	1,740
35-44 years.....	2,150	260	9,200	1,200	130	484	3,650	4,560	328	1,135	6,780	3,170
45-54 years.....	1,560	152	5,480	825	65	359	2,260	3,040	264	725	4,500	2,370
55-64 years.....	960	36	3,120	480	57	156	1,840	1,620	108	345	2,940	1,150
65 years and over.....	810	14	2,320	300	35	110	2,220	1,120	44	160	1,780	1,040
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED												
Bride.....	10	4	-	10	1	4	120	640	10	60	3,240	640
Groom.....	10	3	40	-	1	2	130	400	10	55	3,320	420

12

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State 1964—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Mississippi	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride.....	20,230	18,275	27,120	27,065	8,282	45,310	35,840	73,900	22,790	4,554	11,925	8,476	45,650
Under 18 years.....	2,320	2,530	5,970	5,095	1,246	5,780	2,520	7,120	4,740	586	1,320	512	3,320
18-19 years.....	5,945	5,170	5,990	6,205	2,072	11,970	6,660	19,420	5,085	1,544	2,695	2,078	8,880
20-24 years.....	8,170	6,345	8,210	8,955	2,958	13,960	17,370	28,140	6,830	1,712	4,620	2,990	19,980
25-29 years.....	1,265	1,280	1,990	2,125	584	3,950	3,480	6,500	1,615	300	1,045	894	4,590
30-34 years.....	550	600	1,100	1,175	366	2,350	1,620	3,260	1,080	138	480	512	2,280
35-44 years.....	740	1,145	1,770	1,720	502	3,750	1,940	4,160	1,595	218	700	792	3,350
45-54 years.....	650	615	1,150	1,005	304	2,330	1,150	3,000	1,055	1,162	530	416	1,960
55-64 years.....	405	390	650	555	168	940	570	1,620	565	60	215	200	900
65 years and over.....	185	200	310	250	82	280	350	680	235	34	120	82	410
Groom.....	20,230	18,275	27,120	27,065	8,282	45,310	35,840	73,900	22,790	4,554	11,925	8,476	45,650
Under 18 years.....	310	425	320	575	164	720	300	-	640	68	100	74	440
18-19 years.....	2,520	2,600	4,490	3,560	1,042	5,280	2,680	9,540	3,170	466	1,115	414	3,280
20-24 years.....	10,920	8,785	11,780	12,690	3,982	19,880	17,760	35,840	9,565	2,482	6,040	3,920	21,980
25-29 years.....	3,040	2,520	3,790	4,000	1,280	6,380	7,300	11,360	3,385	694	1,850	1,370	8,030
30-34 years.....	900	975	1,670	1,525	502	3,330	2,780	4,880	1,395	268	845	762	3,690
35-44 years.....	1,000	1,360	2,310	2,160	578	4,870	2,380	5,780	1,980	228	910	924	3,880
45-54 years.....	640	760	1,350	1,180	362	2,780	1,420	3,180	1,255	196	565	562	2,210
55-64 years.....	505	480	780	785	224	1,310	590	2,080	785	102	275	280	1,250
65 years and over.....	395	370	670	610	148	810	650	1,480	655	72	225	170	910
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride.....	16,865	13,825	20,460	19,335	6,322	35,250	30,940	55,280	16,540	3,678	8,935	5,920	37,880
Under 18 years.....	2,305	2,475	5,880	4,600	1,234	5,760	2,510	7,080	4,575	582	1,315	512	3,320
18-19 years.....	5,865	4,945	5,820	5,415	2,010	11,850	6,850	18,340	4,870	1,310	2,795	2,024	8,820
20-24 years.....	7,490	5,435	6,990	7,270	2,584	12,560	16,780	24,540	5,705	1,538	4,055	2,564	19,160
25-29 years.....	785	580	970	1,115	272	2,370	2,620	3,520	675	164	465	444	3,550
30-34 years.....	185	140	300	355	90	830	950	940	315	42	130	138	1,250
35-44 years.....	155	175	240	350	76	1,190	760	540	200	29	85	168	1,210
45-54 years.....	45	45	160	125	34	440	310	200	120	12	50	36	460
55-64 years.....	40	30	80	80	16	250	80	100	60	2	35	24	110
65 years and over.....	15	20	20	25	6	20	100	20	20	-	5	10	20
Groom.....	16,835	13,745	20,520	19,285	6,408	34,980	30,850	55,400	16,380	3,762	9,225	5,872	37,970
Under 18 years.....	310	425	320	560	164	720	300	-	620	68	100	74	440
18-19 years.....	2,515	2,580	4,470	3,185	1,038	5,240	2,680	9,400	3,085	466	1,115	412	3,270
20-24 years.....	10,530	8,230	11,110	10,885	3,772	19,130	17,580	33,140	8,960	2,370	5,815	3,724	21,620
25-29 years.....	2,350	1,710	2,940	3,946	946	4,980	6,780	8,260	2,485	570	1,420	924	7,250
30-34 years.....	450	435	760	810	248	1,920	2,010	2,060	595	150	445	370	2,700
35-44 years.....	330	285	590	650	140	1,850	1,120	1,820	415	80	205	236	1,730
45-54 years.....	85	90	230	200	72	770	290	520	105	42	90	68	770
55-64 years.....	45	55	80	85	22	250	70	100	75	10	25	44	120
65 years and over.....	20	5	20	50	6	150	40	100	30	6	10	20	70
REMARRIAGES													
Bride.....	3,360	4,340	6,600	5,060	1,962	9,960	4,890	18,760	6,100	876	2,990	2,556	7,630
Under 20 years.....	85	225	240	130	72	140	10	360	305	38	105	54	50
20-24 years.....	875	875	1,200	715	370	1,390	590	2,780	1,080	174	565	426	770
25-29 years.....	500	710	1,020	790	310	1,570	860	2,720	925	136	580	450	1,030
30-34 years.....	865	460	800	740	276	1,500	670	2,360	765	96	350	374	1,000
35-44 years.....	585	965	1,520	1,255	426	2,550	1,180	3,620	1,390	190	615	624	2,110
45-54 years.....	605	570	980	790	270	1,870	840	2,800	925	150	480	380	1,480
55-64 years.....	365	355	550	440	152	680	510	1,520	505	58	180	176	780
65 years and over.....	170	180	290	200	76	280	230	660	215	34	115	72	380
Groom.....	3,590	4,420	6,580	5,160	1,874	10,300	4,990	18,680	6,295	792	2,700	2,604	7,590
Under 20 years.....	5	30	20	5	4	20	-	20	40	-	-	2	10
20-24 years.....	385	490	630	425	210	750	200	1,460	575	92	225	196	360
25-29 years.....	690	795	850	755	334	1,430	520	2,540	865	124	430	446	760
30-34 years.....	450	535	910	555	254	1,410	750	2,700	800	118	400	392	970
35-44 years.....	670	1,115	1,720	1,395	438	3,020	1,280	3,940	1,560	146	705	688	2,120
45-54 years.....	555	670	1,120	890	290	1,970	1,130	2,660	1,140	154	475	494	1,420
55-64 years.....	460	420	690	615	202	1,050	520	1,960	690	92	250	236	1,110
65 years and over.....	375	365	650	520	142	650	610	1,380	605	66	215	150	840
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride.....	5	110	80	2,670	8	100	10	1,860	150	-	-	-	140
Groom.....	5	110	20	2,620	-	30	-	1,820	115	-	-	-	90

13

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	New York ¹	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride.....	65,080	36,790	75,260	12,300	76,620	6,102	8,050	36,990	8,450	3,314	43,540	26,810	3,606
Under 18 years.....	4,840	5,620	8,950	1,745	7,000	540	892	6,830	1,346	437	6,890	1,840	459
18-19 years.....	15,000	11,690	16,140	3,020	15,840	1,088	2,290	8,700	2,084	909	8,430	7,120	741
20-24 years.....	28,680	12,430	29,600	4,785	35,580	2,972	2,804	15,080	3,534	1,175	15,750	12,580	1,127
25-29 years.....	5,780	2,450	6,550	855	6,720	544	688	2,740	624	264	3,890	2,070	380
30-34 years.....	2,180	1,320	3,340	450	2,960	236	380	1,610	250	119	3,340	530	232
35-44 years.....	3,220	1,800	5,400	670	4,380	348	488	2,360	234	184	3,740	1,190	363
45-54 years.....	2,240	860	3,600	420	3,280	210	309	1,600	188	133	1,630	820	179
55-64 years.....	1,420	460	1,590	225	1,520	102	146	830	100	69	600	490	93
65 years and over.....	720	160	590	150	740	64	74	240	90	24	280	170	32
Groom.....	65,080	36,790	75,260	12,300	76,620	6,102	8,050	36,990	8,450	3,314	43,540	26,810	3,606
Under 18 years.....	560	900	620	25	1,420	54	198	900	392	58	250	-	9
18-19 years.....	4,720	6,720	8,000	1,585	6,320	532	830	5,650	1,102	352	4,760	2,320	405
20-24 years.....	34,420	17,890	35,740	6,245	38,360	3,082	3,712	16,550	4,284	1,659	20,320	15,340	1,387
25-29 years.....	11,420	5,140	12,080	1,790	12,820	1,098	1,250	4,860	1,380	511	6,930	4,650	821
30-34 years.....	4,180	1,770	4,820	740	5,140	408	664	2,200	428	198	2,930	1,150	302
35-44 years.....	4,520	2,090	6,500	850	5,500	442	714	3,090	400	228	4,530	1,560	441
45-54 years.....	2,140	1,130	4,280	505	3,500	246	376	1,730	176	147	2,280	840	245
55-64 years.....	1,680	660	1,900	315	2,300	138	186	1,280	126	109	1,170	570	137
65 years and over.....	1,440	490	1,320	245	1,460	102	120	750	162	52	570	380	61
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride.....	55,300	30,790	57,220	9,460	61,320	4,982	6,054	27,760	7,114	2,762	33,530	23,350	2,153
Under 18 years.....	4,820	5,600	8,720	1,695	6,660	540	886	6,780	1,338	435	6,870	1,840	453
18-19 years.....	15,800	11,590	15,700	2,955	15,080	1,078	2,250	8,570	2,042	904	8,280	7,100	693
20-24 years.....	27,380	11,170	26,800	4,210	32,820	2,794	2,398	10,110	3,220	1,105	14,250	12,230	825
25-29 years.....	4,560	1,350	5,200	420	4,760	332	294	1,330	390	182	2,300	1,470	120
30-34 years.....	1,000	550	1,100	105	1,620	90	82	600	78	49	880	220	29
35-44 years.....	1,180	380	1,140	40	1,420	94	60	330	28	53	720	370	23
45-54 years.....	360	120	400	15	640	38	44	150	8	23	190	80	9
55-64 years.....	140	20	140	15	260	10	16	60	8	8	20	40	1
65 years and over.....	60	10	20	5	60	6	4	20	2	3	40	-	2
Groom.....	55,320	31,070	57,440	9,405	60,720	5,054	6,168	27,470	7,012	2,727	34,060	23,720	2,271
Under 18 years.....	560	900	600	20	1,340	54	198	900	392	58	250	-	9
18-19 years.....	4,720	6,700	7,900	1,570	5,960	532	828	5,620	1,088	352	4,750	2,310	398
20-24 years.....	33,680	17,510	34,280	5,990	35,820	2,994	3,530	15,490	4,086	1,627	19,590	15,190	1,249
25-29 years.....	10,100	4,070	9,060	1,325	10,600	964	946	3,460	1,110	441	5,610	4,260	374
30-34 years.....	5,140	950	2,480	355	3,660	254	340	940	200	113	1,690	910	112
35-44 years.....	2,100	710	2,100	175	2,100	168	204	680	94	82	1,640	760	87
45-54 years.....	700	170	820	45	720	60	80	230	24	28	380	220	24
55-64 years.....	140	60	120	25	300	22	34	130	6	20	110	60	16
65 years and over.....	180	-	100	-	120	6	8	20	2	6	40	10	2
REMARRIAGES													
Bride.....	9,660	6,000	17,680	2,730	12,900	1,118	2,014	9,160	1,334	549	9,990	3,460	1,451
Under 20 years.....	180	120	380	75	200	10	46	350	48	4	180	20	53
20-24 years.....	1,240	1,260	2,700	520	1,520	176	406	1,940	514	70	1,490	350	304
25-29 years.....	1,220	1,100	3,340	420	1,860	212	394	1,410	254	82	1,590	600	260
30-34 years.....	1,180	770	2,220	345	1,280	146	278	1,000	172	70	1,460	310	203
35-44 years.....	2,040	1,420	4,260	620	3,400	252	426	2,030	206	131	3,010	820	340
45-54 years.....	1,880	740	3,180	400	2,600	172	264	1,440	180	110	1,440	740	170
55-64 years.....	1,280	440	1,240	210	1,260	92	130	770	92	61	580	450	91
65 years and over.....	660	150	360	140	680	58	70	220	88	21	240	170	30
Groom.....	9,700	5,720	17,520	2,610	13,320	1,048	1,882	9,480	1,436	587	9,480	3,090	1,334
Under 20 years.....	60	20	40	15	-	-	2	10	4	-	10	10	4
20-24 years.....	680	390	1,320	320	820	88	182	1,040	198	32	750	150	138
25-29 years.....	1,320	1,070	3,020	460	1,950	134	304	1,400	268	70	1,320	390	247
30-34 years.....	1,040	820	2,320	370	1,400	154	324	1,260	228	85	1,240	240	190
35-44 years.....	2,420	1,580	4,400	685	3,260	274	510	2,410	306	146	2,690	800	354
45-54 years.....	1,440	960	3,440	455	2,560	185	296	1,500	152	119	1,900	620	221
55-64 years.....	1,540	600	1,760	285	1,980	116	152	1,130	120	89	1,060	510	121
65 years and over.....	1,280	490	1,220	240	1,340	98	112	730	160	46	530	370	59
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride.....	120	-	360	110	2,500	2	2	70	2	3	20	-	2
Groom.....	60	-	300	85	2,580	-	-	40	2	-	-	-	1

¹Excludes New York City.

13

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years
TOTAL	1,222,397	15,970	51,740	85,574	119,367	166,917	113,956	91,380	69,703	56,053	47,577	36,158	30,046	26,401	83,620	104,754	59,176	34,359	24,920
Under 18 years	148,206	12,012	27,532	29,282	26,875	22,497	11,478	6,630	3,691	2,085	1,768	1,129	873	786	1,183	471	89	55	-
18 years	148,668	2,629	15,117	23,987	29,727	33,814	15,763	9,858	5,232	3,498	2,781	1,693	1,164	962	1,567	709	143	44	-
19 years	139,237	639	5,465	17,301	27,079	32,697	18,981	11,506	6,853	4,865	3,733	2,642	1,662	1,206	2,562	831	141	42	-
20 years	129,118	330	1,995	7,495	19,399	30,120	20,622	14,502	9,786	7,349	5,215	3,174	2,341	1,635	3,533	1,413	197	-	22
21 years	133,552	184	807	3,072	9,565	28,377	24,283	18,591	13,298	9,165	7,170	4,629	3,409	2,365	5,658	2,510	325	95	61
22 years	86,769	97	300	1,086	3,399	10,053	15,772	13,291	11,046	8,366	6,491	4,545	2,983	2,486	5,688	2,724	308	101	25
23 years	57,533	12	157	672	1,449	3,810	5,859	8,432	7,599	6,039	5,308	3,461	2,925	2,449	6,040	2,818	318	65	20
24 years	40,925	3	95	294	931	1,873	2,731	3,695	4,796	4,608	4,117	3,626	2,777	2,408	5,797	2,728	365	65	29
25 years	31,004	12	117	81	298	1,214	1,408	1,630	2,558	3,527	3,637	2,323	2,444	2,072	5,719	3,535	339	88	-
26 years	24,860	-	50	84	245	590	993	1,016	1,503	1,973	2,199	2,348	2,246	2,275	5,409	3,418	401	114	5
27 years	20,100	-	-	32	152	583	579	661	805	1,133	1,444	1,717	1,648	1,448	5,439	3,606	541	120	-
28 years	17,061	5	55	65	103	381	300	564	589	878	955	1,176	1,251	1,301	4,580	4,182	628	58	30
29 years	14,682	-	10	-	82	204	312	359	605	545	676	767	1,055	984	4,393	3,830	638	182	40
30-34 years	57,612	5	5	91	112	570	705	814	826	1,358	1,468	2,162	2,210	2,593	15,467	22,662	5,507	854	193
35-44 years	84,017	42	15	42	171	148	152	197	420	641	677	872	1,029	1,358	9,564	39,384	22,745	5,713	1,067
45-54 years	51,325	-	-	-	-	6	56	34	90	32	35	83	32	108	900	9,170	22,448	14,518	3,805
55-64 years	25,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	111	641	3,830	10,690	10,605
65+ years	10,431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	214	1,557	9,018	-

Table 1-21. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years
TOTAL	845,280	15,584	50,109	80,575	113,602	154,422	107,345	78,498	56,444	42,419	33,621	23,213	17,587	14,050	33,157	18,155	4,521	1,349	629
Under 18 years	140,407	11,818	26,980	28,751	25,915	21,532	10,765	5,848	3,212	1,596	1,349	808	519	373	739	177	10	15	-
18 years	138,519	2,597	14,715	23,330	28,995	32,146	14,703	8,936	4,521	2,861	1,947	1,112	793	649	858	326	46	2	-
19 years	125,394	612	5,270	16,704	26,004	31,060	17,349	10,240	5,850	3,946	2,872	1,941	1,133	832	1,333	196	52	-	-
20 years	113,771	309	1,867	7,136	18,522	29,266	19,058	12,627	8,564	5,808	4,185	2,365	1,621	1,090	1,831	509	18	-	-
21 years	113,144	144	740	2,871	8,680	26,144	22,182	16,646	11,228	7,722	5,490	3,473	2,344	1,505	2,988	736	61	-	-
22 years	71,231	57	273	864	2,992	9,162	14,237	11,803	9,291	6,822	4,924	3,232	1,975	1,713	3,060	781	45	10	-
23 years	41,831	12	109	502	1,065	3,079	5,051	6,869	6,317	4,864	4,044	2,566	1,999	1,531	2,893	904	30	2	-
24 years	25,874	2	25	202	583	1,245	1,870	2,833	3,727	3,399	2,870	2,349	1,779	1,446	2,821	681	17	25	-
25 years	17,646	12	75	69	201	845	802	901	1,632	2,527	2,565	1,407	1,407	1,112	2,914	1,147	27	3	-
26 years	12,355	-	30	67	164	329	656	635	927	1,112	1,279	1,332	1,255	1,154	2,554	836	23	2	-
27 years	8,067	-	-	10	85	250	239	397	355	609	726	891	699	635	2,067	997	99	10	-
28 years	6,464	-	20	25	29	196	65	313	267	465	438	582	657	642	1,744	1,004	17	-	-
29 years	4,795	-	-	-	65	36	74	177	228	185	339	377	495	369	1,554	806	83	2	5
30-34 years	13,155	-	-	4	65	79	234	224	187	419	444	643	722	798	4,255	4,278	715	87	-
35-44 years	9,283	22	5	20	38	53	62	29	108	94	161	124	189	201	1,525	4,296	1,920	363	43
45-54 years	2,284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	30	-	-	-	-	51	461	1,179	415	127
55-64 years	866	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	177	349	320
65+ years	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	44	154

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
ALL GROOMS										
SINGLE BRIDE	950,117	25,634	151,199	526,013	153,495	48,005	35,143	12,217	5,533	2,873
Under 18 years	145,198	11,843	55,865	69,458	6,431	1,056	426	69	30	-
18-19 years	276,308	3,214	60,247	184,943	22,476	3,726	1,351	265	86	-
20-24 years	398,745	523	14,731	259,856	93,251	20,594	8,434	856	185	115
25-29 years	62,354	22	296	10,469	26,628	14,626	8,955	1,108	235	25
30-34 years	20,130	-	14	847	3,902	5,537	7,577	1,900	359	74
35-44 years	17,714	42	25	290	896	2,330	7,811	4,786	1,522	232
45-54 years	6,326	-	-	50	11	76	727	2,792	1,921	749
55-64 years	2,597	-	-	-	-	40	42	361	1,087	1,067
65 years and over	745	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	108	517
WIDOWED BRIDE	61,299	17	123	1,834	2,743	2,997	10,649	14,402	14,015	14,529
Under 25 years	2,051	12	80	338	577	229	162	38	25	-
25-34 years	6,216	5	21	728	1,555	1,453	1,845	505	84	20
35-44 years	12,582	-	22	130	509	1,067	5,448	4,035	1,022	209
45-54 years	18,430	-	-	38	82	227	2,834	7,341	5,915	1,395
55-64 years	14,224	-	-	-	20	11	340	1,678	5,936	6,239
65 years and over	7,786	-	-	-	-	-	20	145	1,033	6,588
DIVORCED BRIDE	177,947	119	1,844	28,610	32,018	26,666	48,640	25,277	10,354	4,421
Under 20 years	6,554	51	746	3,937	1,240	320	178	32	-	-
20-24 years	37,974	63	884	16,428	11,962	4,991	3,110	435	79	22
25-29 years	34,782	-	162	5,773	11,510	8,519	7,442	1,083	253	40
30-34 years	28,451	5	42	1,743	4,574	7,375	11,550	2,635	423	104
35-44 years	44,185	-	10	573	2,553	5,039	21,711	11,349	2,519	459
45-54 years	19,328	-	-	106	177	392	4,448	8,475	4,541	1,069
55-64 years	5,664	-	-	-	-	60	199	2,239	2,248	1,918
65 years and over	1,011	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	191	789
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED	53,034	200	2,149	11,486	8,087	5,862	10,322	7,280	4,457	3,091
SINGLE GROOMS¹										
WIDOWED BRIDE	12,254	17	121	1,615	1,782	1,533	3,167	2,284	1,174	561
Under 25 years	1,490	12	78	815	438	104	43	-	-	-
25-34 years	3,001	5	21	654	1,016	744	540	21	-	-
35-44 years	3,352	-	22	110	261	552	1,359	702	145	-
45-54 years	2,705	-	-	36	47	123	681	1,138	431	47
55-64 years	1,263	-	-	-	20	10	144	391	461	219
65 years and over	463	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	136	296
DIVORCED BRIDE	63,470	109	1,678	22,321	16,749	9,521	9,283	2,706	829	274
Under 20 years	4,289	46	656	2,973	554	59	11	-	-	-
20-24 years	21,662	65	818	12,619	5,364	1,587	535	63	2	10
25-29 years	15,194	-	152	4,619	6,018	2,857	1,437	81	10	20
30-34 years	8,989	-	42	1,547	2,560	2,541	2,085	197	29	-
35-44 years	9,725	-	10	481	1,563	2,335	4,072	1,116	138	10
45-54 years	2,849	-	-	82	90	122	1,064	1,093	349	49
55-64 years	594	-	-	-	-	20	78	144	230	122
65 years and over	148	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	71	63
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED	12,537	25	457	3,867	3,072	1,738	1,840	884	157	207

¹Age of single (first married) groom by age of single bride is shown in table 1-21.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-25

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
ALL BRIDES										
SINGLE GROOM	933,541	141,419	268,672	392,620	69,092	24,821	24,194	8,659	3,035	829
Under 10 years	15,735	11,867	3,243	586	17	-	22	-	-	-
10-19 years	132,940	56,019	80,684	15,606	489	86	57	-	-	-
20-24 years	538,204	67,881	183,059	267,721	15,741	2,683	951	168	-	-
25-29 years	152,495	4,699	18,813	88,716	31,153	6,191	2,753	148	20	-
30-34 years	45,949	751	2,238	15,479	14,545	7,672	4,818	416	30	-
35-44 years	32,545	177	533	4,250	6,740	7,120	10,834	2,627	262	22
45-54 years	10,495	10	100	254	355	553	4,007	3,975	817	44
55-64 years	5,509	15	2	39	27	116	697	1,217	1,145	251
65 years and over	1,671	-	-	10	25	-	55	308	761	512
WIDOWED GROOM	53,824	257	668	2,431	2,511	2,720	10,080	14,841	13,071	7,445
Under 25 years	554	75	159	247	68	5	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	2,658	105	319	1,122	693	335	279	5	-	-
35-44 years	6,655	12	92	690	1,021	1,148	3,086	696	80	20
45-54 years	11,973	50	56	189	498	911	4,194	5,058	932	105
55-64 years	15,107	35	42	123	186	241	1,949	6,621	5,174	727
65 years and over	16,477	-	-	80	35	80	563	2,261	6,885	6,593
DIVORCED GROOM	183,244	4,097	11,886	42,241	29,953	24,890	41,188	21,087	6,544	1,358
Under 20 years	552	159	195	153	10	15	20	-	-	-
20-24 years	18,793	1,860	4,957	9,902	1,677	279	92	26	-	-
25-29 years	34,600	1,473	4,266	15,874	8,562	2,919	1,364	122	-	-
30-34 years	29,795	309	1,508	8,964	8,752	6,172	3,628	389	61	-
35-44 years	55,368	212	790	6,344	9,319	12,052	21,497	4,800	224	-
45-54 years	29,528	49	128	657	1,344	2,943	12,014	10,497	1,632	64
55-64 years	11,008	5	42	82	274	412	2,281	4,504	3,029	379
65 years and over	3,602	-	-	65	15	88	272	639	1,598	915
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED	51,788	2,435	5,679	12,805	6,151	5,181	8,555	6,738	3,247	1,199
SINGLE BRIDES ¹										
WIDOWED GROOM	10,147	217	654	1,782	1,246	908	2,116	1,878	956	430
Under 25 years	423	75	154	194	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	1,880	100	305	817	380	147	73	-	-	-
35-44 years	2,192	2	89	489	522	377	654	59	-	-
45-54 years	2,081	30	46	119	260	258	746	529	65	-
55-64 years	2,181	10	42	88	74	108	564	856	382	37
65 years and over	1,520	-	-	55	10	38	79	454	511	393
DIVORCED GROOM	63,144	3,735	9,857	26,198	10,425	5,135	5,379	1,676	584	77
Under 20 years	394	109	148	107	-	10	20	-	-	-
20-24 years	12,519	1,727	4,054	6,118	563	57	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	18,675	1,397	3,682	9,881	2,842	726	137	-	-	-
30-34 years	11,893	254	1,257	5,621	3,059	965	652	25	40	-
35-44 years	12,882	212	635	3,882	3,343	2,430	2,241	147	12	-
45-54 years	4,689	29	119	499	509	747	1,801	884	101	-
55-64 years	1,651	5	42	40	99	144	485	519	290	27
65 years and over	441	-	-	60	10	36	43	101	141	50
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED	11,546	841	1,824	4,328	1,356	932	556	478	181	40

¹Age of single (first-married) bride by age of single groom is shown in table 1-21.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-24. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF WIDOWED AND DIVORCED BRIDE	AGE OF WIDOWED GROOM					
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
WIDOWED BRIDE-----	27,652	201	1,588	5,019	8,851	11,993
Under 35 years-----	605	143	199	198	80	5
35-44 years-----	3,160	53	987	1,363	558	199
45-54 years-----	8,109	5	327	2,925	3,737	1,115
55-64 years-----	9,473	-	55	469	3,867	5,082
65 years and over-----	6,305	-	20	64	629	5,592
DIVORCED BRIDE-----	15,234	958	2,982	4,716	3,864	2,714
Under 25 years-----	635	344	191	80	15	5
25-34 years-----	2,504	461	1,063	708	210	62
35-44 years-----	4,685	153	1,418	2,043	791	290
45-54 years-----	4,456	-	285	1,543	1,960	668
55-64 years-----	2,401	-	25	341	852	1,183
65 years and over-----	553	-	-	1	36	516

AGE OF WIDOWED AND DIVORCED BRIDE	AGE OF DIVORCED GROOM						
	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
WIDOWED BRIDE-----	20,808	179	2,203	5,810	6,963	3,807	1,846
Under 35 years-----	3,118	157	1,358	1,225	324	39	15
35-44 years-----	5,987	20	710	2,845	2,024	308	80
45-54 years-----	7,432	2	134	1,624	3,786	1,665	221
55-64 years-----	3,325	-	1	116	781	1,547	880
65 years and over-----	846	-	-	-	48	248	650
DIVORCED BRIDE-----	97,542	6,081	31,170	36,063	17,517	5,423	1,288
Under 25 years-----	17,432	4,712	9,854	2,495	324	42	5
25-34 years-----	36,193	1,273	17,495	14,293	2,678	402	62
35-44 years-----	29,344	72	3,444	16,135	8,066	1,488	149
45-54 years-----	11,694	24	387	3,044	5,706	2,266	297
55-64 years-----	2,571	-	20	96	737	1,141	577
65 years and over-----	308	-	-	-	16	84	208

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-27

Table 1-25. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for California and Ohio and parts of Illinois; see table 4-9. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND COLOR OF BRIDE	AGE OF GROOM									
	Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
	WHITE GROOM									
WHITE BRIDE	840,682	11,351	97,520	401,707	130,816	53,730	67,053	38,473	23,000	17,032
Under 18 years	103,568	8,419	40,204	48,934	4,665	929	308	59	50	-
18-19 years	204,972	2,419	45,293	136,289	16,748	2,875	1,109	155	84	-
20-24 years	317,992	479	11,558	201,609	73,803	17,455	7,925	893	188	82
25-29 years	66,354	7	359	11,893	26,788	16,257	11,779	1,497	329	25
30-34 years	35,593	5	69	2,115	5,865	9,464	14,025	3,388	481	141
35-44 years	53,537	22	17	747	2,747	5,993	25,287	14,568	3,485	673
45-54 years	34,437	-	-	120	200	686	6,333	15,027	9,816	2,255
55-64 years	17,771	-	-	-	-	71	288	2,684	7,413	7,308
65 years and over	7,878	-	-	-	-	-	2	182	1,146	6,548
	NONWHITE GROOM									
NONWHITE BRIDE	106,783	1,725	11,511	42,009	17,649	8,588	11,941	6,481	4,064	2,815
Under 18 years	15,671	1,309	5,731	7,529	802	168	97	30	5	-
18-19 years	21,349	329	4,159	15,756	2,440	395	204	66	-	-
20-24 years	33,134	77	1,534	18,547	8,612	2,427	1,705	163	34	35
25-29 years	11,522	10	45	1,793	4,228	2,593	2,250	434	129	40
30-34 years	6,983	-	2	221	1,122	1,848	2,768	786	206	30
35-44 years	9,800	-	40	162	435	1,065	4,069	2,722	1,015	252
45-54 years	4,822	-	-	1	10	52	703	1,932	1,481	643
55-64 years	2,594	-	-	-	-	20	85	326	1,013	1,150
65 years and over	908	-	-	-	-	-	40	22	181	665

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE						All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM					
		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced or not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced or not stated	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	1,222,397	930,117	279,237	61,299	177,947	39,891	13,043	1,222,397	933,541	276,537	53,824	183,244	39,519	12,269
White ²	843,084	641,106	193,745	45,452	129,473	18,820	8,233	842,833	644,501	190,859	38,690	133,598	18,381	7,593
Nonwhite ²	108,934	86,814	20,786	5,553	12,812	2,421	1,334	109,185	84,937	23,018	6,189	14,301	2,548	1,230
Color not stated ²	270,379	202,197	64,706	10,294	35,662	18,750	3,476	270,379	204,025	62,910	8,975	35,345	18,590	3,446
Alabama.....	37,250	28,090	9,160	2,290	6,740	130	10	37,250	27,900	9,440	1,790	7,500	160	10
White.....	29,560	21,710	7,840	1,790	5,950	100	10	29,560	21,820	7,760	1,260	6,400	100	10
Nonwhite.....	7,680	6,380	1,320	500	790	30	-	7,680	5,970	1,680	520	1,100	60	10
Color not stated.....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska.....	2,178	1,329	845	132	710	3	4	2,178	1,396	779	71	707	1	3
White.....	1,682	991	690	98	589	3	1	1,804	1,116	680	46	641	1	-
Nonwhite.....	492	338	152	34	118	-	2	370	278	90	25	65	-	2
Color not stated.....	4	-	3	-	3	-	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	1
California ³	129,100	96,060	33,040	6,900	25,300	840	-	129,100	97,080	31,980	5,500	25,680	600	40
Connecticut.....	20,055	15,840	4,205	1,105	3,095	5	10	20,055	15,595	4,460	935	3,510	15	-
White.....	18,735	14,790	3,940	1,040	2,895	5	5	18,720	14,545	4,175	855	3,305	15	-
Nonwhite.....	1,315	1,045	265	65	200	-	5	1,330	1,045	285	80	205	-	-
Color not stated.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware.....	2,911	2,447	463	121	341	1	1	2,911	2,427	483	137	344	2	1
White.....	2,521	2,128	392	101	290	1	1	2,522	2,105	416	112	302	2	1
Nonwhite.....	390	319	71	20	51	-	-	389	322	67	25	42	-	-
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia.....	8,814	7,322	1,488	346	1,094	48	4	8,814	7,042	1,770	396	1,339	46	2
White.....	4,742	3,888	850	180	636	34	4	4,640	3,608	1,032	196	806	20	-
Nonwhite.....	4,072	3,434	638	166	458	14	-	4,174	3,434	738	190	532	16	2
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida.....	44,650	28,580	18,950	3,670	12,150	130	120	44,650	28,940	15,580	3,540	11,890	150	120
White.....	37,340	22,830	14,400	3,210	11,090	100	110	37,300	23,120	14,060	3,080	10,850	120	120
Nonwhite.....	7,310	5,750	1,550	460	1,060	30	10	7,350	5,820	1,520	460	1,040	20	10
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia.....	60,200	41,840	17,720	4,040	13,160	520	640	60,200	42,600	17,200	3,220	13,520	460	400
White.....	49,300	32,800	16,040	3,340	12,220	490	460	49,280	33,960	15,000	2,440	12,180	390	320
Nonwhite.....	10,900	9,040	1,680	700	940	40	180	10,920	8,640	2,200	780	1,340	60	60
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii.....	5,790	4,394	1,386	182	1,204	-	10	5,790	4,592	1,198	172	1,016	-	10
White.....	2,016	1,350	658	108	550	-	8	2,372	1,684	694	94	590	-	4
Nonwhite.....	3,774	3,044	728	74	654	-	2	3,418	2,908	504	78	426	-	6
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho.....	14,360	9,510	4,790	685	4,085	-	60	14,360	10,080	4,225	585	3,670	-	55
White.....	13,060	8,550	4,480	670	3,810	-	50	13,070	9,095	3,825	515	3,410	-	50
Nonwhite.....	160	110	45	-	45	-	5	170	145	25	5	20	-	-
Color not stated.....	1,120	850	265	25	240	-	5	1,120	840	275	35	240	-	5
Illinois.....	97,760	68,600	25,720	5,780	17,980	1,980	3,240	97,760	69,240	25,200	5,260	17,880	2,080	3,320
White.....	44,940	29,430	13,460	2,860	8,880	1,720	2,000	44,840	29,340	13,460	2,240	9,480	1,740	2,040
Nonwhite.....	2,540	1,840	660	180	440	40	40	2,840	1,800	700	220	400	80	40
Color not stated.....	50,280	37,460	11,600	2,740	8,660	200	1,200	50,280	38,000	11,040	2,800	7,990	260	1,240
Indiana.....	47,000	32,910	13,450	2,820	10,300	330	640	47,000	33,280	13,300	2,270	10,690	340	420
White.....	43,910	30,740	12,590	2,640	9,630	320	580	43,880	31,050	12,480	2,100	10,070	320	340
Nonwhite.....	2,830	2,060	750	170	570	10	20	2,860	2,120	690	160	510	20	50
Color not stated.....	260	110	110	10	100	-	40	260	110	110	10	110	-	30
Iowa.....	20,230	16,865	5,360	1,115	2,230	15	5	20,230	16,635	5,590	930	2,635	25	5
White.....	20,040	16,720	5,315	1,095	2,210	10	5	20,030	16,490	5,505	905	2,585	15	5
Nonwhite.....	190	145	45	20	20	5	-	200	145	85	25	50	10	-
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas.....	18,275	13,825	4,340	975	3,260	105	110	18,275	13,745	4,420	840	3,475	105	110
White.....	17,345	13,170	4,070	950	3,020	100	105	17,315	13,060	4,150	780	3,270	100	105
Nonwhite.....	915	645	265	25	235	5	5	945	680	260	60	195	5	5
Color not stated.....	15	10	5	-	5	-	-	15	5	10	-	10	-	-
Kentucky.....	27,120	20,460	6,600	1,760	4,820	10	60	27,120	20,520	6,580	1,350	5,230	-	20
White.....	25,040	18,930	6,050	1,610	4,430	10	60	25,010	19,040	5,950	1,220	4,720	-	20
Nonwhite.....	2,070	1,530	540	150	390	-	-	2,100	1,480	620	120	500	-	20
Color not stated.....	10	-	10	-	10	-	-	10	-	10	-	10	-	-
Louisiana.....	27,065	19,335	5,060	1,350	3,380	330	2,670	27,065	19,285	5,160	1,135	3,740	285	2,620
White.....	18,805	13,310	3,700	955	2,480	265	1,795	18,775	13,485	3,500	715	2,605	180	1,790
Nonwhite.....	8,260	6,025	1,360	395	900	65	875	8,290	5,790	1,660	420	1,135	105	840
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine.....	8,282	6,322	1,952	434	1,480	38	8	8,282	6,408	1,874	374	1,472	28	-
White.....	8,252	6,298	1,946	432	1,476	38	8	8,252	6,398	1,864	374	1,462	28	-
Nonwhite.....	30	24	6	2	4	-	-	30	20	10	-	10	-	-
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland.....	45,310	35,250	9,960	2,440	7,520	-	100	45,310	34,990	10,300	2,100	8,200	-	30
White.....	37,980	28,330	8,560	1,960	6,600	-	90	38,030	29,410	8,620	1,640	6,980	-	20
Nonwhite.....	7,330	5,920	1,400	480	920	-	10	7,280	5,570	1,680	460	1,220	-	10
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts.....	35,840	30,940	4,890	1,350	3,420	120	10	35,840	30,850	4,990	1,640	3,220	130	-
White.....	34,480	29,840	4,630	1,290	3,240	100	10	34,400	29,640	4,760	1,580	3,060	120	-
Nonwhite.....	1,340	1,080	260	60	180	20	-	1,420	1,190	230	60	160	10	-
Color not stated.....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1.26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE						All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM					
		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Michigan ¹	73,900	55,280	16,760	---	---	16,760	1,860	73,900	55,400	16,680	---	---	16,680	1,820
White	64,920	50,060	14,800	---	---	14,800	60	64,900	50,180	14,700	---	---	14,700	20
Nonwhite	7,140	5,180	1,960	---	---	1,960	---	7,160	5,190	1,990	---	---	1,990	---
Color not stated	1,840	40	---	---	---	---	1,800	1,840	40	---	---	---	---	1,800
Mississippi	22,790	16,540	6,100	1,505	4,435	160	150	22,790	16,380	6,295	1,370	4,765	160	115
White	15,170	10,740	4,390	1,050	3,310	20	50	15,170	10,825	4,315	755	3,530	30	30
Nonwhite	7,620	5,800	1,720	455	1,125	140	100	7,620	5,555	1,980	615	1,235	130	85
Color not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Montana	4,554	3,678	876	238	616	22	---	4,554	3,762	792	152	626	14	---
White	4,412	3,572	840	230	598	22	---	4,420	3,656	764	148	604	14	---
Nonwhite	140	106	34	6	28	---	---	132	104	28	6	22	---	---
Color not stated	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
Nebraska	11,925	8,935	2,990	695	2,265	30	---	11,925	9,225	2,700	580	2,105	15	---
White	11,465	8,640	2,825	665	2,130	30	---	11,465	8,945	2,520	560	1,945	15	---
Nonwhite	455	295	160	30	130	---	---	455	280	175	20	155	---	---
Color not stated	5	---	5	---	5	---	---	5	---	5	---	5	---	---
New Hampshire	8,476	5,920	2,856	558	1,994	4	---	8,476	5,872	2,604	448	2,150	6	---
White	8,406	5,872	2,554	556	1,974	4	---	8,384	5,804	2,580	442	2,132	6	---
Nonwhite	70	48	22	2	20	---	---	82	68	24	6	18	---	---
Color not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Jersey	45,650	37,880	7,690	2,520	4,960	180	140	45,650	37,970	7,580	2,500	4,980	110	90
White	29,590	24,330	5,020	1,700	3,210	110	40	29,520	24,350	4,960	1,610	3,260	90	10
Nonwhite	4,410	3,600	780	240	530	10	30	4,480	3,630	800	280	530	10	50
Color not stated	11,850	9,950	1,850	580	1,220	30	70	11,850	9,990	1,830	630	1,190	10	30
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	65,080	55,300	9,660	3,720	5,780	160	120	65,080	55,320	9,700	3,780	5,860	60	60
White	61,560	52,140	9,320	3,560	5,620	140	100	61,520	52,200	9,260	3,580	5,620	60	60
Nonwhite	3,420	3,060	340	160	160	20	20	3,460	3,020	440	200	240	---	---
Color not stated	100	100	---	---	---	---	---	100	100	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	36,790	30,790	6,000	1,620	4,270	110	---	36,790	31,070	5,720	1,490	4,180	70	---
White	30,890	25,660	5,220	1,360	3,740	100	---	30,860	26,070	4,790	1,180	3,580	50	---
Nonwhite	5,910	5,130	780	240	530	10	---	5,930	5,000	930	310	600	20	---
Color not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ohio ^{2,3,4}	75,260	57,220	17,680	---	---	17,680	360	75,260	57,440	17,520	---	---	17,520	300
Oregon	12,300	9,460	2,730	640	2,090	---	110	12,300	9,405	2,810	560	2,280	---	85
White	11,645	8,975	2,560	595	1,965	---	110	11,635	8,895	2,655	555	2,100	---	85
Nonwhite	225	185	40	10	30	---	---	235	175	80	5	55	---	---
Color not stated	430	300	130	35	95	---	---	430	335	85	---	85	---	---
Pennsylvania	76,620	61,320	12,800	4,720	7,980	100	2,500	76,620	60,720	13,320	4,140	9,100	80	2,580
White	71,460	57,020	11,960	4,440	7,420	100	2,480	71,340	56,440	12,360	3,880	8,400	80	2,540
Nonwhite	5,120	4,280	820	280	560	---	---	5,240	4,280	960	260	690	---	40
Color not stated	40	20	20	---	20	---	---	40	20	20	---	20	---	---
Rhode Island	6,102	4,982	1,118	298	814	6	2	6,102	5,054	1,048	306	738	4	---
White	5,882	4,820	1,060	286	768	6	2	5,874	4,854	1,020	298	718	4	---
Nonwhite	220	162	58	12	46	---	---	228	200	28	8	20	---	---
Color not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Dakota	8,050	6,034	2,014	436	1,570	8	2	8,050	6,168	1,882	300	1,576	6	---
White	7,804	5,890	1,952	426	1,528	8	2	7,820	5,992	1,828	290	1,532	6	---
Nonwhite	230	174	56	18	38	---	---	214	164	50	10	40	---	---
Color not stated	16	10	6	2	4	---	---	16	12	4	---	4	---	---
Tennessee	36,990	27,780	9,180	2,110	6,930	120	70	36,990	27,470	9,480	2,080	7,370	80	40
White	32,590	24,380	8,140	1,860	6,180	100	70	32,610	24,350	8,220	1,670	6,470	80	40
Nonwhite	4,390	3,370	1,020	250	750	20	---	4,370	3,110	1,260	360	900	---	---
Color not stated	10	10	---	---	---	---	---	10	10	---	---	---	---	---
Utah	8,450	7,114	1,354	298	988	38	2	8,450	7,012	1,456	302	1,096	38	2
White	8,340	7,026	1,312	298	978	36	2	8,334	6,914	1,418	302	1,080	36	2
Nonwhite	108	86	22	20	20	2	---	114	96	18	---	16	2	---
Color not stated	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
Vermont	3,314	2,762	549	187	356	6	3	3,314	2,727	587	167	413	7	---
White	3,308	2,757	549	187	356	6	3	3,307	2,721	586	167	412	7	---
Nonwhite	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	7	6	1	---	1	---	---
Color not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	43,540	35,530	9,980	2,550	7,410	30	20	43,540	34,060	9,480	1,960	7,800	20	---
White	36,370	27,480	8,880	2,220	6,630	30	10	36,350	28,030	8,320	1,550	6,750	20	---
Nonwhite	7,170	6,050	1,110	330	780	---	10	7,190	6,030	1,160	410	750	---	---
Color not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wisconsin	26,810	23,350	3,460	1,460	1,980	20	---	26,810	23,720	3,090	1,370	1,700	20	---
White	26,220	22,850	3,370	1,450	1,900	20	---	26,220	23,200	3,020	1,360	1,640	20	---
Nonwhite	590	500	90	10	80	---	---	590	520	70	10	60	---	---
Color not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wyoming	3,606	2,153	1,451	239	1,210	2	2	3,606	2,271	1,334	174	1,158	2	1
White	3,493	2,079	1,412	230	1,180	2	2	3,494	2,169	1,304	173	1,129	2	1
Nonwhite	113	74	39	9	30	---	---	112	82	30	1	29	---	---
Color not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.²Figures exclude data for California and Ohio and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9.³This State did not require reporting of color.⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table 1-27. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE				NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	1,222,397	930,117	205,272	45,737	41,271	933,541	206,917	41,501	40,438
Alabama	37,250	28,080	7,200	1,920	50	27,803	7,640	1,780	30
Alaska	2,178	1,329	599	243	7	1,396	597	182	3
California	129,100	96,060	24,720	8,080	240	97,080	24,340	7,400	280
Connecticut	20,055	15,840	3,700	505	10	15,595	4,005	440	15
Delaware	2,911	2,447	435	28	1	2,427	443	39	2
District of Columbia	8,614	7,322	1,346	140	6	7,042	1,556	214	2
Florida	44,650	28,580	11,760	3,870	440	28,940	11,600	3,710	400
Georgia	60,200	41,840	14,100	3,240	1,020	42,600	13,340	3,320	940
Hawaii	5,790	4,394	1,112	274	10	4,592	994	194	10
Idaho ²	14,560	9,510	---	---	4,850	10,080	---	---	4,280
Illinois	97,760	68,800	21,460	4,120	3,380	69,240	21,320	3,780	3,420
Indiana	47,000	32,310	9,440	2,960	1,690	35,230	9,660	2,500	1,560
Iowa	20,230	16,865	2,735	610	20	16,635	2,990	580	25
Kansas ²	18,275	13,825	---	---	4,450	13,745	---	---	4,530
Kentucky	27,120	20,460	2,700	440	3,520	20,520	2,780	530	3,230
Louisiana	27,065	18,335	4,380	500	2,770	19,285	4,325	735	2,720
Maine	8,282	6,322	1,598	354	8	6,408	1,618	254	2
Maryland ²	45,310	35,250	---	---	10,060	34,980	---	---	10,330
Massachusetts	35,840	30,940	4,370	520	10	30,850	4,490	500	---
Michigan	73,900	55,280	12,920	3,840	1,960	65,400	15,560	3,120	1,820
Mississippi	22,790	16,540	4,555	1,510	185	16,380	4,740	1,505	165
Montana	4,554	3,678	704	170	2	3,762	684	125	2
Nebraska	11,925	8,935	2,430	555	5	9,225	2,155	500	5
New Hampshire	8,476	5,920	2,308	348	---	5,872	2,344	260	---
New Jersey	45,650	37,880	6,800	700	270	37,970	6,830	640	210
New York (excl. N.Y.C.):	65,030	55,300	8,920	740	120	55,320	9,020	680	60
North Carolina	36,790	30,790	5,360	630	10	31,070	5,170	550	---
Ohio	75,260	57,220	14,160	3,520	360	57,440	14,660	2,840	320
Oregon ²	12,300	9,460	---	---	2,840	9,405	---	---	2,895
Pennsylvania	76,620	61,320	11,360	1,140	2,800	60,720	11,960	1,040	2,900
Rhode Island	6,102	4,982	976	142	2	5,064	954	94	---
South Dakota	8,050	6,034	1,826	158	32	6,168	1,708	140	34
Tennessee	35,990	27,760	7,220	1,820	190	27,470	7,660	1,710	150
Utah	8,450	7,114	1,050	274	12	7,012	1,190	236	12
Vermont	5,314	2,762	401	67	4	2,727	523	62	2
Virginia	43,540	33,530	8,510	1,470	30	34,060	8,320	1,140	20
Wisconsin	28,810	23,330	3,110	350	---	23,720	2,730	360	---
Wyoming	3,608	2,155	1,027	419	7	2,271	991	340	4

¹Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-31

Table 1-28. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California and Ohio and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. These data are included in previous marital status not stated)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND COLOR OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM				
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
ALL GROOMS					
ALL BRIDES	1,222,397	933,541	53,824	183,244	51,788
Single	930,117	845,280	10,147	63,144	11,546
Widowed	61,289	12,254	27,652	20,808	585
Divorced	177,947	63,470	15,234	97,542	1,701
Previous marital status not stated	53,034	12,537	791	1,750	37,856
WHITE GROOM					
White bride	840,682	642,951	38,617	133,164	25,950
Single	639,261	593,616	6,601	43,848	5,016
Widowed	45,418	8,849	20,749	15,323	497
Divorced	128,950	44,421	10,658	72,483	1,378
Previous marital status not stated	27,053	5,865	809	1,500	19,059
NONWHITE GROOM					
Nonwhite bride	106,783	83,039	6,137	13,879	3,728
Single	85,225	75,555	1,786	6,848	1,036
Widowed	5,502	1,511	2,480	1,453	48
Divorced	12,526	4,987	1,778	5,448	112
Previous marital status not stated	3,730	986	92	120	2,532
COLOR OF GROOM NOT STATED					
Color of bride not stated	270,379	204,023	8,975	35,345	22,036
Single	202,197	182,972	1,700	12,075	5,450
Widowed	10,294	1,652	4,415	3,987	40
Divorced	35,682	13,538	2,770	19,153	201
Previous marital status not stated	22,226	5,661	90	130	16,345

Table 1-29. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age and month not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	1,222,397	74,438	87,695	73,774	81,176	99,008	153,562	103,438	136,000	107,155	103,336	95,851	96,964
Under 18 years-----	148,206	10,000	11,764	10,653	10,067	11,023	18,249	13,483	14,555	12,738	12,539	11,340	11,795
18-19 years-----	286,905	18,958	22,325	18,081	21,579	22,587	34,623	25,456	29,831	25,616	24,507	23,277	22,065
20-24 years-----	449,897	25,614	30,228	22,653	33,752	37,016	64,628	36,403	57,408	41,290	36,441	32,145	32,319
25-29 years-----	107,707	5,863	6,965	6,885	8,015	8,924	12,580	9,610	11,970	8,852	9,762	9,298	8,983
30-34 years-----	57,612	3,374	4,325	3,699	4,301	4,736	5,954	4,673	6,251	4,625	5,140	4,966	5,560
35-44 years-----	84,017	4,911	5,990	5,711	6,410	6,902	8,515	7,755	8,488	6,768	7,079	7,352	8,138
45-54 years-----	51,325	3,320	3,679	3,469	3,964	4,559	5,326	4,775	4,730	4,103	4,467	4,329	4,604
55-64 years-----	25,897	1,736	1,973	1,873	2,021	2,377	2,622	2,552	1,845	2,099	2,455	2,094	2,425
65 years and over-----	10,831	642	622	750	1,067	884	1,065	731	921	1,064	945	1,050	1,089
Groom-----	1,222,397	74,438	87,695	73,774	81,176	99,008	153,562	103,438	136,000	107,155	103,336	95,851	96,964
Under 18 years-----	15,970	1,229	1,262	1,130	1,180	1,297	1,610	1,450	1,451	1,368	1,244	1,372	1,357
18-19 years-----	135,314	8,443	10,445	8,642	9,301	9,857	15,521	11,854	14,026	12,559	11,526	10,910	11,234
20-24 years-----	587,943	35,868	41,707	32,968	42,291	45,363	76,286	46,272	67,727	50,302	45,632	41,507	41,803
25-29 years-----	136,341	10,376	12,696	10,468	12,090	13,345	18,345	13,899	15,899	12,345	11,624	10,954	10,619
30-34 years-----	83,620	4,892	5,488	5,307	6,451	7,108	8,885	7,551	8,977	6,686	7,183	6,846	7,506
35-44 years-----	104,754	6,088	7,810	6,859	7,600	8,781	10,784	9,609	10,884	8,056	8,023	9,153	9,117
45-54 years-----	59,176	3,567	4,226	4,010	4,459	5,062	5,975	5,662	5,579	4,750	5,315	5,047	5,615
55-64 years-----	34,359	2,332	2,558	2,515	2,557	3,092	3,590	3,105	3,010	2,511	3,112	2,908	3,191
65 years and over-----	24,920	1,846	1,505	2,077	2,247	2,104	2,414	2,036	2,021	2,073	2,213	1,964	2,422
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	930,117	55,690	66,176	52,790	69,251	74,427	124,523	76,950	108,089	83,925	78,461	70,427	69,403
Under 18 years-----	145,198	9,762	11,395	10,488	9,844	10,820	17,864	13,172	14,334	12,596	12,311	11,039	11,583
18-19 years-----	276,308	18,375	21,432	17,222	20,748	21,729	33,584	22,828	28,305	24,704	23,574	22,409	21,137
20-24 years-----	396,745	21,977	26,214	18,722	29,914	32,691	60,076	32,477	52,756	37,178	32,353	27,857	27,307
25-29 years-----	62,354	2,853	3,749	3,431	4,627	5,165	6,188	5,342	7,470	5,352	5,803	5,240	4,334
30-34 years-----	20,130	1,040	1,574	1,114	1,735	1,717	2,273	1,664	2,127	1,571	1,878	1,823	1,614
35-44 years-----	17,714	1,140	1,171	1,259	1,479	1,274	1,561	1,780	1,577	1,481	1,699	1,510	1,783
45-54 years-----	6,326	324	551	322	636	522	594	660	677	584	459	485	472
55-64 years-----	2,597	169	189	161	184	264	316	202	173	210	314	139	277
65 years and over-----	745	30	41	71	84	45	132	25	59	61	75	26	96
Groom-----	833,541	55,987	66,604	52,988	69,958	74,445	123,786	77,743	107,734	84,264	78,712	71,216	70,092
Under 18 years-----	15,735	1,229	1,242	1,065	1,160	1,277	1,600	1,410	1,431	1,383	1,234	1,367	1,357
18-19 years-----	132,940	8,250	10,208	8,522	9,181	9,746	16,180	11,605	13,781	12,397	11,839	10,725	11,016
20-24 years-----	538,204	33,957	39,334	30,946	40,073	42,907	73,216	43,765	64,887	48,073	43,275	38,653	39,228
25-29 years-----	152,483	7,290	9,150	7,318	11,908	12,943	22,126	12,496	17,807	14,163	14,147	12,482	10,761
30-34 years-----	45,949	2,591	2,985	2,514	3,859	3,819	5,516	3,973	5,047	3,947	4,106	3,701	3,891
35-44 years-----	32,545	1,713	2,469	1,799	2,492	2,554	3,619	3,050	3,381	3,080	3,020	2,798	2,580
45-54 years-----	10,495	604	800	590	865	838	1,016	949	1,088	808	1,076	829	832
55-64 years-----	3,509	204	345	232	289	310	306	347	356	290	323	277	280
65 years and over-----	1,671	149	71	112	151	151	209	176	156	123	192	84	117
RE-MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	279,237	17,786	20,365	20,040	20,990	23,606	27,538	25,249	26,772	22,239	24,066	24,252	26,324
Under 20 years-----	7,945	360	710	629	584	670	856	562	626	569	637	762	700
20-24 years-----	3,247	3,247	3,507	3,527	3,473	3,778	3,965	4,481	4,230	3,768	3,763	3,776	4,445
25-29 years-----	44,378	3,005	3,181	3,384	3,328	3,612	4,181	4,191	4,400	3,235	3,804	3,993	3,974
30-34 years-----	37,107	2,289	2,906	2,535	2,561	2,979	3,641	2,964	4,104	3,034	3,247	3,113	3,724
35-44 years-----	65,911	3,756	4,794	4,442	4,911	5,503	6,904	5,940	6,839	5,272	5,325	5,622	6,303
45-54 years-----	44,709	2,366	3,113	3,142	3,308	4,032	4,662	4,080	4,048	3,409	3,968	3,819	4,077
55-64 years-----	23,139	1,541	1,588	1,702	1,832	2,103	2,301	2,325	1,663	1,869	2,141	1,948	2,122
65 years and over-----	10,066	612	581	679	983	629	948	706	862	1,003	671	1,019	973
Groom-----	276,587	17,631	20,146	19,879	20,346	23,597	28,306	24,563	27,104	21,936	23,764	23,523	25,792
Under 20 years-----	732	43	92	55	20	55	70	49	100	43	47	55	103
20-24 years-----	22,056	1,433	1,849	1,632	1,693	1,816	2,379	1,925	2,305	1,854	1,942	2,009	1,890
25-29 years-----	41,988	2,336	3,361	2,968	3,033	3,397	4,255	3,261	4,418	3,356	3,788	3,420	3,823
30-34 years-----	37,016	2,056	2,459	2,783	2,567	3,199	4,209	3,533	3,865	2,704	2,972	3,065	3,586
35-44 years-----	71,707	4,333	5,321	5,025	5,103	6,217	7,083	6,509	7,341	5,921	5,968	6,350	6,512
45-54 years-----	49,434	2,943	3,415	3,405	3,559	4,215	4,914	4,703	4,486	3,947	4,237	4,058	4,553
55-64 years-----	30,590	2,118	2,203	2,071	2,253	2,757	3,199	2,733	2,654	2,181	2,789	2,696	2,925
65 years and over-----	25,174	1,697	1,407	1,980	2,116	1,963	2,196	1,860	1,865	1,960	2,021	1,870	2,300
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	13,043	962	1,134	944	945	975	1,496	1,239	1,139	981	809	1,172	1,237
Groom-----	12,269	820	945	897	872	866	1,468	1,132	1,162	955	860	1,112	1,080

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-33

Table 1-30. Marriages by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California and Ohio and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9. Figures by month not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND COLOR OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	1,222,397	74,438	87,895	73,774	91,176	99,008	153,562	103,438	136,000	107,155	103,336	95,851	96,964
White-----	843,084	49,767	57,934	48,077	62,194	68,789	108,510	71,014	95,565	75,858	73,180	66,579	65,617
Nonwhite-----	108,934	7,196	8,011	8,635	7,878	8,019	12,048	9,927	10,846	8,787	8,638	8,612	10,337
Color not stated--	270,379	17,475	21,750	17,062	21,104	22,200	33,004	22,497	29,589	22,510	21,518	20,660	21,010
First marriages-----	930,117	55,690	66,176	52,790	69,251	74,427	124,528	76,950	108,089	83,925	78,461	70,427	69,403
White-----	641,106	37,250	42,874	33,961	47,291	51,741	88,639	52,399	76,069	59,213	55,924	49,038	46,707
Nonwhite-----	86,814	5,585	6,342	6,787	6,141	6,441	9,742	7,956	8,778	7,082	6,720	6,934	8,296
Color not stated--	202,197	12,855	16,960	12,042	15,819	16,245	26,147	16,595	23,242	17,920	15,817	14,455	14,400
Remarriages-----	279,237	17,786	20,385	20,040	20,980	23,606	27,538	25,249	26,772	22,239	24,066	24,252	26,324
White-----	193,745	11,851	14,391	13,557	14,263	16,523	18,871	17,776	18,659	15,939	16,823	16,794	18,178
Nonwhite-----	20,786	1,505	1,514	1,703	1,652	1,458	2,140	1,691	2,006	1,615	1,793	1,593	1,916
Color not stated--	64,706	4,330	4,480	4,780	5,045	5,625	6,527	5,582	6,107	4,685	5,450	5,865	6,230
Marriage order not stated-----	13,043	962	1,134	944	945	975	1,496	1,239	1,139	991	809	1,172	1,237
GROOM													
All marriages-----	1,222,397	74,438	87,695	73,774	91,176	99,008	153,562	103,438	136,000	107,155	103,336	95,851	96,964
White-----	842,833	49,751	57,917	48,024	62,113	68,728	108,471	71,059	95,570	75,845	73,180	66,566	65,611
Nonwhite-----	109,185	7,212	8,028	8,698	7,959	8,082	12,087	9,882	10,841	8,800	8,638	8,625	10,343
Color not stated--	270,379	17,475	21,750	17,062	21,104	22,200	33,004	22,497	29,589	22,510	21,518	20,660	21,010
First marriages-----	933,541	55,987	66,604	52,898	69,958	74,445	123,788	77,743	107,734	84,264	78,712	71,216	70,092
White-----	644,581	37,540	43,500	34,278	47,647	52,010	88,005	53,486	75,751	59,513	55,891	49,563	47,387
Nonwhite-----	84,937	5,467	6,339	6,818	6,182	6,045	9,821	7,455	8,579	6,941	6,632	6,693	7,955
Color not stated--	204,023	12,980	16,765	11,802	16,119	16,390	25,962	16,792	23,404	17,810	16,189	14,960	14,750
Remarriages-----	276,587	17,631	20,146	19,879	20,346	23,597	28,306	24,563	27,104	21,936	23,764	23,523	25,792
White-----	190,659	11,731	13,887	13,221	13,889	16,200	19,535	16,848	18,939	15,687	16,777	16,316	17,619
Nonwhite-----	23,018	1,685	1,564	1,758	1,662	1,927	2,109	2,330	2,200	1,754	1,909	1,847	2,273
Color not stated--	62,910	4,215	4,685	4,900	4,775	5,470	6,662	5,385	5,965	4,495	5,078	5,360	5,900
Marriage order not stated-----	12,269	820	945	897	872	966	1,468	1,132	1,162	955	860	1,112	1,080

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for day of week not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA	1,222,397	115,654	79,398	60,068	62,978	80,396	178,604	645,311
Alabama	37,250	3,020	3,610	2,710	2,730	3,300	6,470	13,410
Alaska	2,178	151	218	149	171	228	493	768
California	129,100	16,290	7,380	6,540	6,740	8,780	20,820	62,560
Connecticut	20,065	1,050	1,065	680	720	775	1,740	14,005
Delaware	2,911	169	154	120	120	151	396	1,031
District of Columbia	8,614	792	646	458	508	524	1,090	4,796
Florida	44,650	4,510	4,770	2,820	2,450	5,050	9,700	15,850
Georgia	60,200	7,120	5,760	4,360	4,720	5,140	10,140	22,940
Hawaii	5,790	308	414	380	256	294	654	3,484
Idaho	14,360	525	1,750	1,260	1,350	1,380	3,395	4,760
Illinois	97,760	8,200	6,040	4,800	5,300	5,980	11,820	55,640
Indiana	47,000	5,140	5,070	2,680	2,240	2,810	8,440	22,620
Iowa	20,230	3,110	1,035	725	665	1,020	2,940	10,735
Kansas	10,275	2,855	1,450	760	855	1,365	3,410	7,520
Kentucky	27,120	1,540	2,160	1,620	1,600	2,590	4,610	13,000
Louisiana	27,065	2,605	1,975	1,345	1,255	2,060	3,625	13,980
Maine	8,282	420	425	266	376	418	1,172	5,204
Maryland	45,310	3,430	4,920	2,260	3,910	4,210	7,140	19,440
Massachusetts	35,840	5,740	1,390	970	940	1,410	2,960	22,430
Michigan	73,900	3,000	3,920	2,480	2,160	3,620	9,960	48,760
Mississippi	22,790	3,390	2,255	1,640	1,590	2,190	4,685	7,040
Montana	4,534	456	530	242	244	230	630	2,422
Nebraska	11,925	2,000	710	630	730	730	1,770	5,365
New Hampshire	8,478	516	644	418	472	582	1,174	4,670
New Jersey	45,650	5,700	1,680	1,320	1,360	2,370	4,070	29,130
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	65,080	8,420	1,420	2,560	2,440	2,740	5,160	42,340
North Carolina	36,790	5,530	3,120	2,290	2,270	2,570	7,360	13,650
Ohio	75,260	5,880	2,860	2,960	3,480	3,740	6,120	48,220
Oregon	12,300	1,090	520	635	610	700	2,550	6,195
Pennsylvania	76,620	5,120	2,680	2,100	2,260	3,790	6,600	54,000
Rhode Island	6,102	220	370	222	250	284	506	4,248
South Dakota	8,050	764	786	644	602	626	1,470	3,158
Tennessee	36,990	2,940	3,520	2,500	2,600	3,220	7,650	14,560
Utah	8,450	148	806	632	732	1,116	3,230	1,786
Vermont	3,314	185	132	95	125	131	298	2,348
Virginia	43,540	2,080	4,350	3,010	3,420	3,280	8,180	19,220
Wisconsin	26,810	810	670	470	620	660	1,140	22,440
Wyoming	3,606	380	392	297	305	342	704	1,186

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-32. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	ALL marriages	BRIDE RESIDENT OF--									State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.			
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA----	1,222,397	961,817	37,606	43,740	14,522	102,316	5,950	10,835	3,140	31,952	10,418
Alabama-----	37,250	27,760	1,170	1,130	530	5,160	300	190	150	820	40
Alaska-----	2,178	1,827	...	70	...	...	...	117	...	33	131
California-----	129,100	117,840	480	4,600	320	1,480	100	1,800	80	1,390	1,040
Connecticut-----	20,055	13,780	880	880	370	1,915	60	180	15	185	1,810
Delaware-----	2,811	2,109	201	250	79	174	14	29	12	42	1
District of Columbia-----	8,814	2,988	446	770	358	785	572	524	302	1,978	80
Florida-----	44,650	38,290	480	2,800	170	100	10	770	20	790	1,220
Georgia-----	60,200	32,560	1,480	1,200	2,440	18,760	900	460	340	1,560	500
Hawaii-----	5,790	5,300	...	146	...	...	...	174	...	170	-
Idaho-----	14,380	5,240	435	335	245	6,275	315	85	145	1,285	-
Illinois-----	97,760	81,940	2,500	3,050	940	7,060	300	540	180	1,200	40
Indiana-----	47,000	38,600	1,540	1,020	680	4,270	40	300	70	300	180
Iowa-----	20,230	15,880	1,255	755	230	1,615	70	125	30	230	40
Kansas-----	18,275	14,105	965	1,020	410	1,075	55	270	-	375	-
Kentucky-----	27,120	20,920	1,520	750	390	3,050	50	180	60	150	50
Louisiana-----	27,085	24,815	685	850	180	180	5	135	5	185	45
Maine-----	8,282	6,612	92	1,014	34	52	20	158	2	298	-
Maryland-----	45,310	22,440	1,570	1,600	1,110	11,650	720	490	530	5,000	-
Massachusetts-----	35,840	29,130	1,870	2,330	310	950	130	450	110	560	-
Michigan-----	73,900	65,180	1,140	1,340	460	2,840	100	420	20	580	1,820
Mississippi-----	22,790	17,315	805	910	450	2,495	85	160	45	510	15
Montana-----	4,554	3,858	48	276	20	46	6	124	-	174	2
Nebraska-----	11,925	8,965	485	645	225	1,255	70	65	25	185	5
New Hampshire-----	6,476	3,792	448	384	174	2,964	176	64	58	414	2
New Jersey-----	45,650	37,170	3,050	1,830	800	1,790	70	390	30	220	300
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	68,080	57,420	2,180	2,180	300	1,760	80	340	40	800	-
North Carolina-----	36,780	25,490	1,040	1,410	300	4,420	620	390	200	2,870	50
Ohio-----	75,260	68,620	2,240	2,300	100	1,800	40	20	20	20	100
Oregon-----	12,300	10,605	695	360	145	230	15	115	15	30	90
Pennsylvania-----	76,620	67,200	3,100	2,180	620	2,350	60	400	20	380	300
Rhode Island-----	6,102	4,526	448	544	150	218	42	45	10	102	16
South Dakota-----	8,050	4,064	342	338	106	2,844	80	58	42	164	12
Tennessee-----	36,990	26,730	1,300	1,520	490	4,340	260	320	150	1,840	40
Utah-----	8,450	6,476	266	340	144	370	54	178	46	562	14
Vermont-----	3,314	2,262	246	163	112	302	28	36	18	125	2
Virginia-----	43,540	23,900	1,140	1,420	790	6,400	420	580	320	6,120	2,470
Wisconsin-----	26,810	23,950	970	760	250	460	50	150	10	200	-
Wyoming-----	3,606	2,228	134	260	80	690	33	43	20	115	3

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		RESIDENT STATUS NOT STATED		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
ALL MARRIAGES								
Bride.....	1,222,597	961,917	81,346	25,358	143,358	1,935	4,060	4,423
Under 18 years.....	148,206	124,155	5,634	1,884	15,552	179	451	251
18 years.....	148,668	116,929	7,143	2,440	20,936	172	540	508
19 years.....	138,237	112,171	8,134	2,673	13,972	202	408	677
20 years.....	128,118	105,027	9,451	2,641	11,099	186	442	272
21 years.....	135,552	104,858	12,339	2,964	12,319	314	241	517
22 years.....	88,769	69,430	9,320	1,907	7,294	117	300	401
23 years.....	57,533	44,394	5,927	1,277	5,093	93	316	433
24 years.....	40,925	30,918	4,183	930	4,389	62	176	267
25 years.....	31,004	23,119	2,955	775	3,845	90	80	140
26 years.....	24,860	18,847	2,053	589	3,104	52	69	167
27 years.....	20,100	15,116	1,592	439	2,697	15	101	140
28 years.....	17,061	12,527	1,280	433	2,588	28	180	45
29 years.....	14,682	10,919	1,013	242	2,300	55	102	51
30-34 years.....	57,612	43,140	3,034	1,410	9,583	98	195	152
35-44 years.....	84,017	62,302	3,668	2,296	15,238	88	244	181
45-54 years.....	51,825	38,972	1,995	1,310	8,677	93	110	188
55-64 years.....	25,897	20,454	985	735	3,530	75	80	38
65 years and over.....	10,831	8,639	640	314	1,142	36	45	15
Groom.....	1,222,597	961,917	81,346	25,358	143,358	1,935	4,060	4,423
Under 18 years.....	15,970	13,089	240	253	2,268	10	50	60
18 years.....	51,740	41,606	1,669	862	7,372	61	120	30
19 years.....	83,574	68,966	3,596	1,297	9,132	89	223	271
20 years.....	119,387	98,695	6,068	2,109	11,491	193	426	406
21 years.....	166,917	132,571	11,496	2,856	18,600	181	546	667
22 years.....	119,956	95,163	10,454	2,549	10,894	210	397	299
23 years.....	91,980	72,232	8,967	1,936	7,891	111	422	421
24 years.....	69,703	54,447	6,841	1,515	6,089	109	232	360
25 years.....	56,059	43,598	5,302	1,180	5,433	127	274	145
26 years.....	47,677	37,763	4,170	775	4,364	106	174	325
27 years.....	36,158	28,789	2,789	730	3,496	50	68	216
28 years.....	30,046	25,227	2,458	708	3,249	120	180	104
29 years.....	26,401	20,507	2,268	530	2,807	37	81	171
30-34 years.....	85,620	63,024	5,340	2,140	12,301	154	271	390
35-44 years.....	104,754	77,582	4,785	2,527	19,062	154	312	312
45-54 years.....	59,176	44,392	2,272	1,629	10,574	62	119	138
55-64 years.....	34,353	26,326	1,459	985	5,375	68	80	58
65 years and over.....	24,320	19,330	1,042	778	2,950	75	96	50
FIRST MARRIAGES								
Bride.....	930,117	742,812	67,687	17,834	95,516	1,358	3,019	1,691
Under 18 years.....	145,198	121,692	5,534	1,892	15,239	159	451	231
18 years.....	144,293	113,924	6,933	2,353	20,227	171	510	181
19 years.....	132,015	107,875	7,851	2,552	12,894	180	396	277
20 years.....	121,527	99,216	9,068	2,415	10,050	186	360	232
21 years.....	122,029	96,370	11,692	2,687	10,519	229	227	306
22 years.....	77,884	61,195	8,731	1,670	5,667	112	270	181
23 years.....	46,989	36,439	5,501	956	3,582	86	283	122
24 years.....	30,396	23,182	3,592	677	2,668	52	143	62
25 years.....	21,583	16,289	2,230	476	2,161	65	47	55
26 years.....	18,390	11,921	1,405	352	1,603	30	29	50
27 years.....	10,525	7,815	1,050	234	1,251	-	47	30
28 years.....	8,544	6,233	863	232	1,065	21	120	20
29 years.....	6,502	4,928	535	77	936	5	1	20
30-34 years.....	20,130	15,311	1,227	513	2,934	31	69	45
35-44 years.....	17,714	12,892	1,059	551	3,110	11	51	40
45-54 years.....	6,326	4,863	257	127	1,039	20	10	10
55-64 years.....	2,397	1,932	79	60	516	-	-	10
65 years and over.....	745	639	30	10	51	-	15	-
Groom.....	933,541	745,286	68,016	17,793	95,866	1,341	3,266	1,973
Under 18 years.....	15,735	12,854	240	253	2,268	10	50	60
18 years.....	50,788	40,836	1,634	862	7,235	61	110	30
19 years.....	82,152	67,805	3,571	1,237	9,056	89	223	171
20 years.....	116,781	96,802	5,957	2,033	11,188	193	416	194
21 years.....	160,824	128,355	11,196	2,748	17,712	165	496	252
22 years.....	113,804	90,280	10,085	2,384	10,032	200	366	259
23 years.....	84,646	66,571	8,527	1,827	6,999	111	390	221
24 years.....	62,249	49,236	6,471	1,317	4,776	98	206	145
25 years.....	47,912	37,774	4,777	888	4,059	67	247	80
26 years.....	38,273	30,857	3,617	535	2,960	46	153	105
27 years.....	27,449	22,213	2,250	496	2,354	40	40	56
28 years.....	21,383	16,751	2,077	528	1,813	70	123	41
29 years.....	17,478	13,563	1,733	373	1,682	27	42	56
30-34 years.....	45,949	35,367	3,392	1,226	5,570	81	160	153
35-44 years.....	32,545	24,551	1,890	641	5,162	18	173	110
45-54 years.....	10,485	7,718	383	275	2,023	25	41	30
55-64 years.....	3,509	2,497	186	133	663	-	20	10
65 years and over.....	1,671	1,276	32	37	316	-	10	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-37

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	ALL marriages	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		RESIDENT STATUS NOT STATED		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
REMARRIAGES								
Bride.....	279,237	210,453	12,682	7,329	46,561	550	1,011	671
Under 20 years.....	7,945	5,758	351	240	1,507	21	52	16
20-24 years.....	45,982	34,977	2,076	1,184	7,533	102	172	138
25-29 years.....	44,378	32,774	2,685	1,101	7,353	99	268	98
30-34 years.....	37,107	27,534	1,777	897	6,619	67	126	87
35-44 years.....	65,911	49,115	2,564	1,745	12,086	77	185	141
45-54 years.....	44,709	33,874	1,719	1,183	7,623	73	100	148
55-64 years.....	23,139	18,421	901	675	2,353	75	80	28
65 years and over.....	10,066	7,980	610	304	1,091	36	30	15
Groom.....	276,587	208,455	12,429	7,355	46,392	594	774	589
Under 20 years.....	732	599	20	35	78	-	-	-
20-24 years.....	22,986	17,829	1,100	530	3,605	37	139	22
25-29 years.....	41,988	31,767	2,398	1,073	6,345	170	172	62
30-34 years.....	37,016	27,192	1,915	909	6,681	73	111	127
35-44 years.....	71,707	52,644	2,860	1,866	12,880	156	129	182
45-54 years.....	48,434	36,497	1,849	1,349	8,526	57	78	98
55-64 years.....	30,580	23,634	1,278	852	4,842	65	60	48
65 years and over.....	25,174	18,599	1,010	741	2,614	75	85	50
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride.....	13,043	8,572	977	195	1,281	27	30	1,861
Groom.....	12,269	8,176	902	210	1,100	-	20	1,861

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed.)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride	1,222,397	1,047,044	122,895	46,100	6,358
Under 18 years	148,206	130,203	14,438	3,135	430
18-19 years	286,905	245,280	29,662	10,404	1,559
20-24 years	449,897	397,232	35,510	16,493	2,662
25-29 years	107,707	89,000	12,070	4,984	763
30-34 years	57,612	46,362	8,365	2,635	250
35-44 years	84,017	66,179	15,308	4,261	269
45-54 years	51,325	41,065	7,543	2,456	261
55-64 years	25,897	21,519	3,033	1,232	113
65 years and over	10,831	9,324	966	490	51
Groom	1,222,397	998,801	143,190	81,923	8,483
Under 18 years	15,970	13,352	1,988	540	110
18-19 years	135,514	112,880	14,889	6,891	644
20-24 years	567,943	484,583	59,402	30,692	4,166
25-29 years	196,341	159,190	21,446	14,967	1,738
30-34 years	65,620	55,243	11,658	6,058	681
35-44 years	104,754	80,261	16,846	7,023	624
45-54 years	59,176	46,057	9,375	3,487	257
55-64 years	34,358	27,372	4,872	1,977	139
65 years and over	24,920	20,765	2,724	1,288	145
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride	930,117	813,356	70,652	33,560	3,249
Under 18 years	145,190	127,640	14,070	3,098	390
18-19 years	276,308	237,434	28,011	10,054	808
20-24 years	398,745	356,191	28,524	14,443	1,587
25-29 years	82,354	53,857	5,258	3,143	296
30-34 years	20,130	16,807	2,317	1,130	76
35-44 years	17,714	14,002	2,500	1,161	51
45-54 years	6,326	5,130	878	288	30
55-64 years	2,597	2,011	345	231	10
65 years and over	745	684	49	12	-
Groom	935,541	764,128	99,688	64,486	5,239
Under 18 years	15,735	13,117	1,969	540	110
18-19 years	132,840	110,889	14,687	6,830	534
20-24 years	538,204	442,128	55,167	37,964	2,945
25-29 years	152,495	124,181	15,274	12,095	943
30-34 years	45,849	36,644	5,515	3,477	313
35-44 years	32,545	25,208	4,630	2,424	283
45-54 years	10,495	8,018	1,649	757	71
55-64 years	5,509	2,630	549	301	30
65 years and over	1,671	1,313	250	98	10
REMARRIAGES					
Bride	279,237	224,009	41,819	12,188	1,221
Under 20 years	7,845	6,161	1,507	240	37
20-24 years	45,982	37,211	6,621	1,910	240
25-29 years	44,378	35,678	6,682	1,821	197
30-34 years	37,107	29,430	6,028	1,495	154
35-44 years	65,911	51,027	10,771	3,085	216
45-54 years	44,709	35,690	6,650	2,158	221
55-64 years	23,139	19,402	2,643	991	103
65 years and over	10,065	8,620	917	476	51
Groom	276,587	216,287	42,130	16,807	1,365
Under 20 years	732	654	77	21	-
20-24 years	22,956	19,089	3,438	1,288	161
25-29 years	41,988	32,990	5,982	2,782	234
30-34 years	37,016	28,129	6,083	2,566	239
35-44 years	71,707	54,636	12,166	4,594	311
45-54 years	48,434	37,867	7,681	2,710	176
55-64 years	30,580	24,547	4,249	1,676	109
65 years and over	23,174	19,395	2,454	1,190	135
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride	13,043	9,879	1,124	352	1,888
Groom	12,269	8,386	1,372	630	1,861

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-39

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA					
Bride-----	1,222,397	680,524	169,778	253,960	118,135
First marriages-----	950,117	556,623	117,098	173,958	82,458
Remarriages-----	279,257	118,549	51,878	79,180	29,630
Marriage order not stated-----	13,043	5,352	802	842	6,047
Groom-----	1,222,397	623,596	183,575	299,359	115,877
First marriages-----	953,541	507,947	138,027	212,475	81,092
Remarriages-----	276,587	111,394	50,613	85,828	28,752
Marriage order not stated-----	12,269	4,245	935	1,056	6,033
ALABAMA					
Bride-----	37,250	25,910	6,270	3,880	1,190
First marriages-----	28,080	19,970	4,580	2,690	940
Remarriages-----	9,160	5,940	1,690	1,180	350
Marriage order not stated-----	10	-	-	10	-
Groom-----	37,250	24,310	6,490	5,250	1,200
First marriages-----	27,800	18,540	4,780	3,680	800
Remarriages-----	9,440	5,770	1,710	1,570	390
Marriage order not stated-----	10	-	-	-	10
ALASKA					
Bride-----	2,178	598	...	1,558	22
First marriages-----	1,329	433	...	886	10
Remarriages-----	845	165	...	671	11
Marriage order not stated-----	4	2	...	1	1
Groom-----	2,178	383	...	1,762	23
First marriages-----	1,396	310	...	1,067	19
Remarriages-----	779	81	...	695	3
Marriage order not stated-----	3	2	...	-	1
CALIFORNIA					
Bride-----	129,100	53,120	2,060	72,920	200
First marriages-----	96,060	45,690	1,980	48,200	200
Remarriages-----	33,040	7,440	880	24,720	-
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	129,100	44,220	3,540	81,140	200
First marriages-----	97,080	37,740	2,680	56,520	140
Remarriages-----	31,980	6,460	860	24,600	60
Marriage order not stated-----	40	20	-	20	-
CONNECTICUT					
Bride-----	20,055	11,410	3,315	5,320	10
First marriages-----	15,840	9,930	2,045	3,855	10
Remarriages-----	4,205	1,475	1,270	1,460	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	5	-	5	-
Groom-----	20,055	9,715	4,075	6,260	5
First marriages-----	15,595	8,245	2,630	4,720	-
Remarriages-----	4,460	1,470	1,445	1,540	5
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE					
Bride-----	2,911	1,554	641	716	-
First marriages-----	2,447	1,366	502	579	-
Remarriages-----	463	187	139	137	-
Marriage order not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Groom-----	2,911	1,349	672	890	-
First marriages-----	2,427	1,169	531	727	-
Remarriages-----	483	179	141	163	-
Marriage order not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA¹					
Bride-----	8,814	...	...	...	8,814
First marriages-----	7,322	...	...	...	7,322
Remarriages-----	1,498	...	...	...	1,498
Marriage order not stated-----	4	...	...	...	4

¹District of Columbia and Illinois did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married; Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ¹ -Con.					
Groom-----	8,814	...	...	...	8,814
First marriages-----	7,042	...	...	...	7,042
Remarriages-----	1,770	...	...	...	1,770
Marriage order not stated-----	2	...	...	...	2
FLORIDA					
Bride-----	44,650	14,900	6,040	23,240	470
First marriages-----	28,500	11,000	3,830	13,500	250
Remarriages-----	15,950	3,880	2,210	9,700	160
Marriage order not stated-----	120	20	-	40	60
Groom-----	44,650	11,970	5,970	26,210	500
First marriages-----	28,940	6,900	3,860	15,920	260
Remarriages-----	15,580	5,060	2,110	10,280	150
Marriage order not stated-----	150	10	-	30	90
GEORGIA					
Bride-----	60,200	30,620	18,940	9,100	1,540
First marriages-----	41,840	22,660	12,660	5,520	1,000
Remarriages-----	17,720	7,500	6,240	3,520	460
Marriage order not stated-----	640	460	40	60	80
Groom-----	60,200	28,760	18,800	11,480	1,160
First marriages-----	42,600	21,580	12,880	7,240	900
Remarriages-----	17,200	6,920	5,820	4,220	240
Marriage order not stated-----	400	260	100	20	20
HAWAII					
Bride-----	5,790	3,898	...	1,982	-
First marriages-----	4,394	3,028	...	1,368	-
Remarriages-----	1,386	782	...	604	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	-	...	10	-
Groom-----	5,790	3,358	...	2,432	-
First marriages-----	4,592	2,654	...	1,738	-
Remarriages-----	1,188	502	...	686	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	2	...	8	-
IDAHO					
Bride-----	14,360	3,795	5,320	5,235	10
First marriages-----	9,510	2,875	3,425	3,200	10
Remarriages-----	4,790	905	1,880	2,005	-
Marriage order not stated-----	60	15	15	30	-
Groom-----	14,360	3,280	4,735	6,330	15
First marriages-----	10,080	2,555	3,310	4,205	10
Remarriages-----	4,225	720	1,410	2,090	5
Marriage order not stated-----	55	5	15	35	-
ILLINOIS ¹					
Bride-----	97,760	...	...	...	97,760
First marriages-----	68,800	...	...	...	68,800
Remarriages-----	25,720	...	...	...	25,720
Marriage order not stated-----	3,240	...	...	...	3,240
Groom-----	97,760	...	...	...	97,760
First marriages-----	69,240	...	...	...	69,240
Remarriages-----	25,200	...	...	...	25,200
Marriage order not stated-----	3,320	...	...	...	3,320
INDIANA					
Bride-----	47,000	28,200	8,450	6,580	3,770
First marriages-----	32,910	21,100	5,110	4,060	2,640
Remarriages-----	13,450	6,740	3,260	2,470	980
Marriage order not stated-----	640	360	80	50	150
Groom-----	47,000	27,200	9,630	7,900	2,370
First marriages-----	33,280	20,080	6,200	5,360	1,640
Remarriages-----	13,500	6,920	3,370	2,590	620
Marriage order not stated-----	420	200	60	50	110

¹District of Columbia and Illinois did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-41

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
IOWA					
Bride-----	20,230	15,365	2,935	1,875	55
First marriages-----	16,865	13,255	2,040	1,525	45
Remarriages-----	3,360	2,105	895	350	10
Marriage order not stated-----	5	5	-	-	-
Groom-----	20,230	14,145	3,580	2,430	75
First marriages-----	16,635	12,050	2,610	1,610	65
Remarriages-----	3,580	2,090	970	520	10
Marriage order not stated-----	5	5	-	-	-
KANSAS					
Bride-----	18,275	11,375	3,435	3,285	180
First marriages-----	13,825	9,040	2,255	2,410	120
Remarriages-----	4,340	2,260	1,160	865	35
Marriage order not stated-----	110	55	20	10	25
Groom-----	18,275	9,685	3,855	4,630	105
First marriages-----	13,745	7,570	2,695	3,410	70
Remarriages-----	4,420	2,040	1,150	1,210	20
Marriage order not stated-----	110	75	10	10	15
KENTUCKY					
Bride-----	27,120	20,400	4,670	1,890	160
First marriages-----	20,460	15,800	3,120	1,410	130
Remarriages-----	6,600	4,570	1,540	460	30
Marriage order not stated-----	60	30	10	20	-
Groom-----	27,120	19,590	4,980	2,460	90
First marriages-----	20,520	15,150	3,600	1,720	50
Remarriages-----	6,580	4,430	1,380	730	40
Marriage order not stated-----	20	10	-	10	-
LOUISIANA					
Bride-----	27,065	21,095	2,500	2,430	1,040
First marriages-----	19,335	16,050	1,530	1,495	260
Remarriages-----	5,060	3,615	660	640	145
Marriage order not stated-----	2,670	1,430	310	295	635
Groom-----	27,065	19,705	2,805	3,580	975
First marriages-----	19,285	15,025	1,775	2,265	220
Remarriages-----	5,180	3,515	625	900	120
Marriage order not stated-----	2,620	1,165	405	415	635
MAINE					
Bride-----	8,282	6,678	216	1,352	36
First marriages-----	6,322	5,186	168	936	32
Remarriages-----	1,952	1,484	48	416	4
Marriage order not stated-----	8	8	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,282	5,866	238	2,148	30
First marriages-----	6,408	4,550	192	1,648	18
Remarriages-----	1,674	1,316	46	500	12
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND					
Bride-----	45,310	15,650	16,770	12,880	10
First marriages-----	35,250	12,960	12,610	9,670	10
Remarriages-----	9,950	2,650	4,140	3,170	-
Marriage order not stated-----	100	40	20	40	-
Groom-----	45,310	14,710	16,720	13,880	-
First marriages-----	34,980	11,970	12,890	10,120	-
Remarriages-----	10,300	2,740	3,820	3,740	-
Marriage order not stated-----	30	-	10	20	-
MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride-----	35,840	27,480	2,990	5,360	-
First marriages-----	30,840	24,110	2,370	4,460	-
Remarriages-----	4,890	3,370	620	900	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.					
Groom	35,840	24,730	3,610	7,290	10
First marriages	30,850	21,720	3,000	6,120	10
Remarriages	4,990	3,010	810	1,170	-
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN					
Bride	73,900	49,660	5,940	18,500	1,800
First marriages	55,280	40,120	4,180	10,980	-
Remarriages	16,760	9,500	1,740	5,520	-
Marriage order not stated	1,860	40	20	-	1,800
Groom	73,900	46,600	7,420	17,980	1,820
First marriages	55,400	37,840	5,360	12,200	-
Remarriages	16,680	8,840	2,060	5,760	20
Marriage order not stated	1,820	-	-	20	1,800
MISSISSIPPI					
Bride	22,790	17,165	3,535	2,005	65
First marriages	16,540	12,790	2,385	1,330	35
Remarriages	6,100	4,240	1,160	670	30
Marriage order not stated	150	135	10	5	-
Groom	22,790	16,450	3,570	2,740	30
First marriages	16,380	12,130	2,355	1,880	15
Remarriages	6,295	4,225	1,210	845	15
Marriage order not stated	115	95	5	15	-
MONTANA					
Bride	4,554	2,830	470	1,246	8
First marriages	3,678	2,456	342	876	4
Remarriages	876	374	128	370	4
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	4,554	2,362	532	1,656	4
First marriages	3,762	2,060	392	1,306	4
Remarriages	792	302	140	350	-
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA					
Bride	11,925	7,565	2,485	1,875	-
First marriages	8,935	6,210	1,410	1,315	-
Remarriages	2,990	1,355	1,075	560	-
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	11,925	6,865	2,400	2,680	-
First marriages	9,225	5,765	1,465	1,995	-
Remarriages	2,700	1,100	935	665	-
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride	8,476	3,162	3,024	1,496	4
First marriages	5,920	2,514	2,396	1,018	2
Remarriages	2,556	648	1,438	468	2
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	8,476	2,766	3,766	1,930	14
First marriages	5,872	2,114	2,516	1,432	10
Remarriages	2,604	652	1,450	498	4
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY					
Bride	45,650	26,380	7,980	11,120	170
First marriages	37,880	22,880	6,040	8,820	140
Remarriages	7,630	3,430	1,940	2,240	20
Marriage order not stated	140	70	-	60	10
Groom	45,650	25,130	10,120	12,280	120
First marriages	37,970	20,390	7,980	9,490	110
Remarriages	7,550	2,730	2,140	2,710	10
Marriage order not stated	90	10	-	80	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-43

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)					
Bride.....	65,080	50,020	5,080	9,900	80
First marriages.....	55,300	43,660	3,800	7,760	80
Remarriages.....	9,660	6,260	1,280	2,120	-
Marriage order not stated.....	120	100	-	20	-
Groom.....	65,080	46,780	6,880	11,360	60
First marriages.....	55,320	40,780	5,400	9,080	60
Remarriages.....	9,700	5,940	1,480	2,280	-
Marriage order not stated.....	60	60	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA					
Bride.....	36,780	25,230	5,620	5,900	30
First marriages.....	30,790	21,400	4,440	4,930	20
Remarriages.....	6,000	3,830	1,190	870	10
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	36,780	23,120	5,970	7,700	-
First marriages.....	31,070	19,700	4,880	6,490	-
Remarriages.....	5,720	3,420	1,090	1,210	-
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO					
Bride.....	75,260	52,260	12,180	10,740	60
First marriages.....	57,220	42,600	7,560	7,040	20
Remarriages.....	17,680	9,360	4,580	3,700	40
Marriage order not stated.....	360	300	40	-	20
Groom.....	75,260	48,920	13,380	12,920	40
First marriages.....	57,440	39,360	8,980	9,060	40
Remarriages.....	17,520	9,400	4,320	3,800	-
Marriage order not stated.....	300	160	80	60	-
OREGON					
Bride.....	12,300	6,045	2,240	4,005	10
First marriages.....	9,480	5,115	1,720	2,625	-
Remarriages.....	2,730	850	505	1,365	10
Marriage order not stated.....	110	80	15	15	-
Groom.....	12,300	5,230	2,335	4,695	40
First marriages.....	9,405	4,275	1,845	3,255	30
Remarriages.....	2,610	930	470	1,400	10
Marriage order not stated.....	85	25	20	40	-
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride.....	76,620	64,040	5,900	6,390	300
First marriages.....	61,320	52,720	3,860	4,500	240
Remarriages.....	12,800	9,180	1,820	1,740	60
Marriage order not stated.....	2,500	2,140	220	140	-
Groom.....	76,620	61,060	6,860	8,460	140
First marriages.....	60,720	49,420	4,800	6,390	120
Remarriages.....	13,320	9,500	1,960	1,860	-
Marriage order not stated.....	2,580	2,140	200	220	20
RHODE ISLAND					
Bride.....	6,102	4,274	852	974	2
First marriages.....	4,982	3,684	590	706	2
Remarriages.....	1,118	588	262	268	-
Marriage order not stated.....	2	2	-	-	-
Groom.....	6,102	3,622	922	1,556	2
First marriages.....	5,054	3,114	688	1,250	2
Remarriages.....	1,048	508	234	306	-
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Bride.....	8,050	3,728	3,088	1,134	100
First marriages.....	6,034	3,284	1,932	742	76
Remarriages.....	2,014	444	1,154	392	24
Marriage order not stated.....	2	-	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA-Con.					
Groom-----	8,050	3,320	3,180	1,466	64
First marriages-----	6,168	2,934	2,110	1,060	64
Remarriages-----	1,882	386	1,070	406	20
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE					
Bride-----	36,990	24,380	8,480	3,960	170
First marriages-----	27,760	18,790	5,790	3,060	120
Remarriages-----	9,160	5,560	2,690	880	30
Marriage order not stated-----	70	30	-	20	20
Groom-----	36,990	22,480	9,090	5,280	140
First marriages-----	27,470	17,140	6,240	3,980	110
Remarriages-----	9,460	5,340	2,820	1,300	20
Marriage order not stated-----	40	-	30	-	10
UTAH					
Bride-----	8,450	5,242	1,082	2,094	22
First marriages-----	7,114	4,468	900	1,730	16
Remarriages-----	1,334	774	192	364	4
Marriage order not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2
Groom-----	8,450	4,850	1,254	2,334	12
First marriages-----	7,012	4,098	1,026	1,880	8
Remarriages-----	1,436	782	228	452	4
Marriage order not stated-----	2	-	-	2	-
VERMONT					
Bride-----	3,314	2,145	685	482	2
First marriages-----	2,762	1,654	523	384	1
Remarriages-----	549	288	162	98	1
Marriage order not stated-----	3	3	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,314	1,969	758	585	2
First marriages-----	2,727	1,694	581	450	2
Remarriages-----	587	275	177	135	-
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	43,540	21,230	11,580	10,710	20
First marriages-----	33,530	17,300	8,650	7,560	20
Remarriages-----	9,990	3,920	2,930	3,140	-
Marriage order not stated-----	20	10	-	10	-
Groom-----	43,540	19,510	11,110	12,890	30
First marriages-----	34,060	16,120	8,780	9,150	30
Remarriages-----	9,480	3,390	2,330	3,740	-
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	26,810	21,920	2,290	2,600	-
First marriages-----	23,350	19,400	1,780	2,170	-
Remarriages-----	3,460	2,520	510	430	-
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	26,810	20,400	2,990	3,420	-
First marriages-----	23,720	18,160	2,630	2,930	-
Remarriages-----	3,090	2,240	360	490	-
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING					
Bride-----	3,606	1,280	1,075	1,246	5
First marriages-----	2,153	937	585	628	3
Remarriages-----	1,451	342	490	617	2
Marriage order not stated-----	2	1	-	1	-
Groom-----	3,606	1,086	1,038	1,475	7
First marriages-----	2,271	845	586	837	3
Remarriages-----	1,334	241	452	637	4
Marriage order not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order, Resident Status, and Nativity Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE OF MARRIAGE AND OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride.....	1,222,397	1,047,044	122,895	46,100	6,358
Born in State where married.....	690,524	662,560	11,968	5,347	2,849
Born in adjoining State.....	189,778	88,556	77,862	3,166	594
Resident of State where born.....	69,728	...	69,728	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	99,858	88,556	7,836	3,166	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	258,980	195,682	22,636	34,610	1,032
Resident of State where born.....	24,905	...	...	24,905	...
Not resident of State where born.....	228,023	195,682	22,636	3,705	...
State of birth not stated.....	110,135	100,246	10,629	4,977	2,285
Groom.....	1,222,397	988,801	143,190	61,923	8,463
Born in State where married.....	623,586	600,507	14,044	6,171	2,864
Born in adjoining State.....	183,575	88,232	88,667	6,112	564
Resident of State where born.....	78,710	...	78,710	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	104,301	88,232	9,957	6,112	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	298,359	206,548	28,534	61,539	2,738
Resident of State where born.....	41,259	...	...	41,259	...
Not resident of State where born.....	258,362	206,548	28,534	20,280	...
State of birth not stated.....	115,877	93,514	11,945	8,101	2,317
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride.....	930,117	813,356	79,952	33,560	3,249
Born in State where married.....	556,623	543,939	7,980	2,606	2,088
Born in adjoining State.....	117,098	61,877	52,723	2,183	305
Resident of State where born.....	49,227	...	49,227	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	89,568	61,877	4,496	2,133	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	173,958	134,782	13,515	25,015	628
Resident of State where born.....	18,430	...	...	18,430	...
Not resident of State where born.....	154,860	134,782	13,515	6,585	...
State of birth not stated.....	82,458	72,758	5,724	3,748	228
Groom.....	933,541	764,128	99,698	64,486	5,239
Born in State where married.....	507,947	490,502	10,235	4,085	2,327
Born in adjoining State.....	132,027	62,367	64,668	4,545	447
Resident of State where born.....	58,224	...	58,224	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	73,356	62,367	6,444	4,545	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	212,475	143,378	18,137	48,787	2,162
Resident of State where born.....	33,464	...	...	33,464	...
Not resident of State where born.....	178,849	143,378	18,137	15,333	...
State of birth not stated.....	81,092	67,880	6,648	6,261	303
REMARRIAGES					
Bride.....	279,237	224,009	41,819	12,188	1,221
Born in State where married.....	118,549	113,344	3,948	701	556
Born in adjoining State.....	51,878	26,114	24,702	973	89
Resident of State where born.....	21,292	...	21,292	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	30,497	26,114	3,410	973	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	79,180	60,323	9,056	9,397	404
Resident of State where born.....	6,310	...	...	6,310	...
Not resident of State where born.....	72,466	60,323	9,056	3,087	...
State of birth not stated.....	29,630	24,228	4,113	1,117	172
Groom.....	276,587	216,267	42,130	16,807	1,363
Born in State where married.....	111,394	105,845	3,749	1,263	537
Born in adjoining State.....	50,613	25,300	23,654	1,542	117
Resident of State where born.....	20,171	...	20,171	...	...
Not resident of State where born.....	30,325	25,300	3,483	1,542	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.....	85,828	62,573	10,312	12,367	578
Resident of State where born.....	7,520	...	...	7,520	...
Not resident of State where born.....	77,732	62,573	10,312	4,847	...
State of birth not stated.....	28,752	22,569	4,415	1,635	133
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride.....	13,043	9,679	1,124	352	1,888
Groom.....	12,269	8,386	1,372	630	1,881

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALABAMA					
Bride-----	37,250	30,070	6,000	1,180	20
Born in State where married-----	25,910	25,150	710	70	-
Not born in State where married-----	10,150	3,820	5,250	1,080	-
Resident of State where born-----	4,560	...	3,890	670	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,590	3,820	1,350	410	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,190	1,120	40	10	20
Groom-----	37,250	28,490	6,400	2,260	80
Born in State where married-----	24,310	23,100	800	320	10
Not born in State where married-----	11,740	4,230	5,560	1,940	10
Resident of State where born-----	5,010	...	3,920	1,090	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,720	4,230	1,640	850	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,200	1,160	40	-	-
ALASKA					
Bride-----	2,178	1,971	...	154	53
Born in State where married-----	598	586	...	2	10
Not born in State where married-----	1,558	1,371	...	150	37
Resident of State where born-----	87	...	...	87	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,454	1,371	...	63	...
State of birth not stated-----	22	14	...	2	6
Groom-----	2,178	1,969	...	105	105
Born in State where married-----	393	386	...	5	4
Not born in State where married-----	1,762	1,586	...	102	94
Resident of State where born-----	53	...	...	53	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,615	1,566	...	49	...
State of birth not stated-----	23	15	...	-	7
CALIFORNIA					
Bride-----	129,100	123,760	1,900	3,280	160
Born in State where married-----	53,120	52,740	220	140	20
Not born in State where married-----	75,780	70,840	1,680	3,120	140
Resident of State where born-----	2,520	...	300	2,220	...
Not resident of State where born-----	73,120	70,840	1,380	900	...
State of birth not stated-----	200	180	-	20	-
Groom-----	129,100	120,060	2,020	6,120	900
Born in State where married-----	44,220	43,660	180	300	80
Not born in State where married-----	84,680	76,200	1,840	5,820	820
Resident of State where born-----	4,440	...	440	4,000	...
Not resident of State where born-----	79,420	76,200	1,400	1,820	...
State of birth not stated-----	200	200	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT					
Bride-----	20,055	15,775	2,360	365	1,555
Born in State where married-----	11,410	10,015	150	30	1,215
Not born in State where married-----	8,635	5,760	2,210	330	335
Resident of State where born-----	1,545	...	1,365	180	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,755	5,760	845	150	...
State of birth not stated-----	10	-	-	5	5
Groom-----	20,055	14,765	2,845	1,195	1,250
Born in State where married-----	9,715	8,775	70	65	805
Not born in State where married-----	10,335	5,985	2,775	1,130	445
Resident of State where born-----	2,405	...	1,825	580	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,485	5,985	950	550	...
State of birth not stated-----	5	5	-	-	-
DELAWARE					
Bride-----	2,911	2,561	267	83	-
Born in State where married-----	1,554	1,530	23	1	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,357	1,031	244	82	-
Resident of State where born-----	188	...	145	43	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,169	1,031	99	39	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	2,911	2,217	387	306	1
Born in State where married-----	1,349	1,325	18	6	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,562	892	369	300	1
Resident of State where born-----	423	...	234	189	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,139	892	135	111	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-47

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside, U.S.	State of residence not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA¹					
Bride	8,814	4,228	1,746	2,840	-
Groom	8,814	5,880	1,534	3,220	80
FLORIDA					
Bride	44,650	42,010	280	1,600	760
Born in State where married	14,900	14,770	20	70	40
Not born in State where married	29,280	27,100	280	1,510	410
Resident of State where born	1,330	...	200	1,130	...
Not resident of State where born	27,540	27,100	60	300	...
State of birth not stated	470	140	-	20	310
Groom	44,650	39,450	610	3,660	950
Born in State where married	11,970	11,740	110	60	60
Not born in State where married	32,160	27,560	500	3,520	570
Resident of State where born	2,430	...	360	2,130	...
Not resident of State where born	29,120	27,560	140	1,400	...
State of birth not stated	500	110	-	70	320
GEORGIA					
Bride	60,200	35,420	22,120	2,390	280
Born in State where married	30,620	27,340	2,960	120	200
Not born in State where married	29,040	6,760	19,020	2,240	20
Resident of State where born	14,000	...	12,580	1,420	...
Not resident of State where born	14,020	6,760	6,440	820	...
State of birth not stated	1,540	1,320	140	20	60
Groom	60,200	35,660	20,590	3,680	280
Born in State where married	28,760	26,600	1,880	200	80
Not born in State where married	30,280	8,140	18,540	3,460	140
Resident of State where born	13,980	...	11,860	2,120	...
Not resident of State where born	16,160	8,140	6,680	1,340	...
State of birth not stated	1,160	920	160	20	80
HAWAII					
Bride	5,780	5,445	...	344	-
Born in State where married	3,608	3,756	...	50	-
Not born in State where married	1,982	1,688	...	294	-
Resident of State where born	172	...	...	172	...
Not resident of State where born	1,810	1,688	...	122	...
State of birth not stated	-	-	...	-	-
Groom	5,780	5,474	...	316	-
Born in State where married	3,358	3,325	...	32	-
Not born in State where married	2,432	2,148	...	284	-
Resident of State where born	108	...	...	108	...
Not resident of State where born	2,324	2,148	...	176	...
State of birth not stated	-	-	...	-	-
IDAH0					
Bride	14,360	6,010	6,835	1,515	-
Born in State where married	3,795	3,405	360	30	-
Not born in State where married	10,555	2,595	6,475	1,485	-
Resident of State where born	4,620	...	3,605	1,015	...
Not resident of State where born	5,935	2,595	2,870	470	...
State of birth not stated	10	10	-	-	-
Groom	14,360	5,570	6,855	1,935	-
Born in State where married	3,280	2,815	335	30	-
Not born in State where married	11,085	2,645	6,515	1,905	-
Resident of State where born	4,405	...	3,110	1,295	...
Not resident of State where born	6,680	2,645	3,405	610	...
State of birth not stated	15	10	5	-	-
ILLINOIS¹					
Bride	97,760	87,520	8,300	1,920	20
Groom	97,760	85,440	9,740	4,560	20
INDIANA					
Bride	47,000	41,190	4,890	670	150
Born in State where married	28,200	27,780	510	60	50
Not born in State where married	15,030	10,020	4,410	550	50
Resident of State where born	3,420	...	3,100	320	...
Not resident of State where born	11,560	10,020	1,310	230	...
State of birth not stated	3,770	3,390	270	60	50
Groom	47,000	38,680	5,900	1,360	60
Born in State where married	27,200	26,540	430	200	30
Not born in State where married	17,430	11,060	5,240	1,110	20
Resident of State where born	4,070	...	3,470	600	...
Not resident of State where born	13,340	11,060	1,770	510	...
State of birth not stated	2,370	2,090	230	50	10

¹District of Columbia and Illinois did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
IOWA					
Bride-----	20,230	17,900	1,915	395	30
Born in State where married-----	15,365	14,810	395	140	20
Not born in State where married-----	4,810	3,055	1,505	240	10
Resident of State where born-----	1,225	...	1,110	115	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,575	3,055	395	125	...
State of birth not stated-----	55	35	15	5	-
Groom-----	20,230	16,255	2,900	1,080	15
Born in State where married-----	14,145	13,450	455	235	5
Not born in State where married-----	6,010	2,765	2,420	815	10
Resident of State where born-----	2,095	...	1,875	420	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,905	2,765	745	395	...
State of birth not stated-----	75	40	25	10	-
KANSAS					
Bride-----	18,275	16,090	1,540	645	-
Born in State where married-----	11,375	11,015	275	85	-
Not born in State where married-----	6,720	4,915	1,235	550	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,270	...	900	370	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,450	4,915	355	180	...
State of birth not stated-----	180	160	10	10	-
Groom-----	18,275	14,765	2,040	1,450	-
Born in State where married-----	9,685	9,325	255	105	-
Not born in State where married-----	8,495	5,375	1,765	1,345	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,920	...	1,125	795	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,565	5,375	640	550	...
State of birth not stated-----	105	85	20	-	-
KENTUCKY					
Bride-----	27,120	23,200	3,490	390	40
Born in State where married-----	20,400	19,510	810	60	20
Not born in State where married-----	6,580	3,540	2,670	330	20
Resident of State where born-----	2,220	...	2,080	140	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,320	3,540	590	190	...
State of birth not stated-----	160	150	10	-	-
Groom-----	27,120	21,510	4,640	950	20
Born in State where married-----	19,590	18,160	1,290	140	10
Not born in State where married-----	7,440	3,290	3,340	810	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,960	...	2,400	560	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,480	3,290	940	250	...
State of birth not stated-----	90	60	20	-	10
LOUISIANA					
Bride-----	27,065	26,370	345	325	25
Born in State where married-----	21,095	20,935	85	50	25
Not born in State where married-----	4,930	4,425	250	255	-
Resident of State where born-----	375	...	215	160	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,555	4,425	35	95	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,040	1,010	10	20	-
Groom-----	27,065	25,150	855	1,040	20
Born in State where married-----	19,705	19,390	175	130	10
Not born in State where married-----	6,395	4,875	635	865	10
Resident of State where born-----	1,045	...	465	580	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,330	4,875	170	285	...
State of birth not stated-----	975	885	45	45	-
MAINE					
Bride-----	8,292	7,718	106	458	-
Born in State where married-----	6,678	6,578	12	88	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,568	1,108	94	366	-
Resident of State where born-----	326	...	89	268	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,242	1,108	36	98	...
State of birth not stated-----	36	32	-	4	-
Groom-----	8,292	6,904	146	1,332	-
Born in State where married-----	5,866	5,700	18	148	-
Not born in State where married-----	2,396	1,078	128	1,180	-
Resident of State where born-----	934	...	86	848	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,452	1,078	42	332	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	26	-	4	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-49

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARYLAND					
Bride.....	45,310	25,610	13,680	6,020	-
Born in State where married.....	15,650	14,950	700	100	-
Not born in State where married.....	29,650	10,760	12,970	5,920	-
Resident of State where born.....	13,000	...	9,410	3,590	...
Not resident of State where born.....	16,650	10,760	3,560	2,330	...
State of birth not stated.....	10	-	10	-	-
Groom.....	45,310	24,040	13,950	7,320	-
Born in State where married.....	14,710	13,980	550	180	-
Not born in State where married.....	30,600	10,060	13,400	7,140	-
Resident of State where born.....	13,910	...	9,640	4,270	...
Not resident of State where born.....	16,690	10,060	3,760	2,870	...
State of birth not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride.....	35,840	33,330	1,390	1,120	-
Born in State where married.....	27,490	27,120	190	180	-
Not born in State where married.....	8,350	6,210	1,200	940	-
Resident of State where born.....	1,560	...	870	690	...
Not resident of State where born.....	6,790	6,210	330	250	...
State of birth not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	35,840	29,890	2,950	3,020	-
Born in State where married.....	24,730	24,020	490	220	-
Not born in State where married.....	11,100	5,860	2,440	2,600	-
Resident of State where born.....	3,580	...	1,780	1,600	...
Not resident of State where born.....	7,520	5,860	660	1,000	...
State of birth not stated.....	10	10	-	-	-
MICHIGAN					
Bride.....	73,900	67,680	3,400	1,020	1,800
Born in State where married.....	49,660	49,200	260	200	-
Not born in State where married.....	22,440	18,480	3,140	620	-
Resident of State where born.....	2,840	...	2,280	560	...
Not resident of State where born.....	19,600	18,480	860	260	...
State of birth not stated.....	1,800	-	-	-	1,800
Groom.....	73,900	66,060	4,000	2,020	1,820
Born in State where married.....	46,680	46,040	220	400	20
Not born in State where married.....	25,400	20,000	3,780	1,620	-
Resident of State where born.....	3,500	...	2,640	860	...
Not resident of State where born.....	21,900	20,000	1,140	760	...
State of birth not stated.....	1,820	20	-	-	1,800
MISSISSIPPI					
Bride.....	22,790	19,035	3,030	720	5
Born in State where married.....	17,165	16,465	615	80	5
Not born in State where married.....	5,560	2,515	2,405	640	-
Resident of State where born.....	2,200	...	1,620	380	...
Not resident of State where born.....	3,360	2,515	585	260	...
State of birth not stated.....	65	55	10	-	-
Groom.....	22,790	17,930	3,345	1,505	10
Born in State where married.....	16,450	15,385	805	245	5
Not born in State where married.....	6,310	2,510	2,535	1,260	5
Resident of State where born.....	2,545	...	1,795	750	...
Not resident of State where born.....	3,760	2,510	740	510	...
State of birth not stated.....	30	25	5	-	-
MONTANA					
Bride.....	4,554	4,182	72	298	2
Born in State where married.....	2,830	2,752	14	62	2
Not born in State where married.....	1,716	1,426	58	232	-
Resident of State where born.....	194	...	40	154	...
Not resident of State where born.....	1,522	1,426	18	78	...
State of birth not stated.....	8	4	-	4	-
Groom.....	4,554	4,004	94	456	-
Born in State where married.....	2,362	2,302	10	50	-
Not born in State where married.....	2,188	1,698	84	406	-
Resident of State where born.....	270	...	44	226	...
Not resident of State where born.....	1,918	1,698	40	180	...
State of birth not stated.....	4	4	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident or adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
NEBRASKA					
Bride	11,925	10,095	1,550	275	5
Born in State where married	7,565	7,325	185	50	5
Not born in State where married	4,360	2,770	1,365	225	-
Resident of State where born	1,155	...	1,020	135	...
Not resident of State where born	3,205	2,770	345	90	...
State of birth not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	11,925	9,255	1,765	900	5
Born in State where married	6,865	6,555	230	75	5
Not born in State where married	5,060	2,700	1,535	685	-
Resident of State where born	1,605	...	1,095	510	...
Not resident of State where born	3,455	2,700	440	315	...
State of birth not stated	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride	8,476	4,626	3,314	536	-
Born in State where married	3,162	3,018	106	38	-
Not born in State where married	5,310	1,606	3,208	496	-
Resident of State where born	2,896	...	2,570	326	...
Not resident of State where born	2,414	1,606	638	170	...
State of birth not stated	4	2	-	2	-
Groom	8,476	4,030	3,470	974	2
Born in State where married	2,766	2,624	114	28	-
Not born in State where married	5,696	1,400	3,354	940	2
Resident of State where born	3,318	...	2,600	638	...
Not resident of State where born	2,376	1,400	674	302	...
State of birth not stated	14	6	2	6	-
NEW JERSEY					
Bride	45,650	42,100	2,660	640	250
Born in State where married	26,380	25,950	220	70	140
Not born in State where married	19,100	16,010	2,420	570	100
Resident of State where born	1,580	...	1,340	240	...
Not resident of State where born	17,420	16,010	1,060	330	...
State of birth not stated	170	140	20	-	10
Groom	45,650	38,430	4,890	2,120	210
Born in State where married	23,130	22,590	300	140	100
Not born in State where married	22,400	15,720	4,590	1,980	110
Resident of State where born	3,930	...	2,960	950	...
Not resident of State where born	18,360	15,720	1,610	1,030	...
State of birth not stated	120	120	-	-	-
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)					
Bride	65,080	61,760	2,140	1,160	-
Born in State where married	50,020	49,520	280	220	-
Not born in State where married	14,980	12,160	1,860	960	-
Resident of State where born	1,920	...	1,340	580	...
Not resident of State where born	13,060	12,160	520	380	...
State of birth not stated	80	80	-	-	-
Groom	65,080	58,060	3,960	3,060	-
Born in State where married	46,790	45,560	700	520	-
Not born in State where married	18,240	12,460	3,240	2,540	-
Resident of State where born	3,760	...	2,260	1,500	...
Not resident of State where born	14,480	12,460	960	1,040	...
State of birth not stated	60	40	20	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA					
Bride	36,790	27,960	5,350	3,470	10
Born in State where married	25,230	24,410	650	160	10
Not born in State where married	11,530	3,520	4,700	3,310	-
Resident of State where born	5,680	...	3,450	2,230	...
Not resident of State where born	5,850	3,520	1,250	1,080	...
State of birth not stated	30	30	-	-	-
Groom	36,790	26,180	5,660	4,910	40
Born in State where married	23,120	22,220	640	230	30
Not born in State where married	13,670	3,960	5,020	4,680	10
Resident of State where born	5,610	...	3,700	2,910	...
Not resident of State where born	7,050	3,960	1,320	1,770	...
State of birth not stated	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-51

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
OHIO					
Bride	75,260	75,220	1,940	60	40
Born in State where married	52,260	52,140	80	-	40
Not born in State where married	22,920	21,000	1,860	60	-
Resident of State where born	700	...	660	40	...
Not resident of State where born	22,220	21,000	1,200	20	...
State of birth not stated	80	80	-	-	-
Groom	75,260	68,760	4,060	2,360	60
Born in State where married	48,920	48,120	400	340	60
Not born in State where married	26,300	20,620	3,660	2,020	-
Resident of State where born	3,040	...	2,040	1,000	...
Not resident of State where born	23,260	20,620	1,620	1,020	...
State of birth not stated	40	40	-	-	-
OREGON					
Bride	12,300	11,715	390	160	35
Born in State where married	6,045	5,810	85	15	25
Not born in State where married	6,245	5,795	295	145	10
Resident of State where born	205	...	130	75	...
Not resident of State where born	6,030	5,795	165	70	...
State of birth not stated	10	10	-	-	-
Groom	12,300	10,890	945	405	60
Born in State where married	5,230	5,010	155	45	20
Not born in State where married	7,030	5,840	790	360	40
Resident of State where born	325	...	315	210	...
Not resident of State where born	6,465	5,840	475	150	...
State of birth not stated	40	40	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride	76,620	72,620	3,040	600	160
Born in State where married	64,040	63,220	480	220	120
Not born in State where married	12,280	9,100	2,560	580	40
Resident of State where born	2,120	...	1,840	280	...
Not resident of State where born	10,120	9,100	720	300	...
State of birth not stated	300	300	-	-	-
Groom	76,620	68,260	5,480	2,620	260
Born in State where married	61,060	58,880	1,480	600	100
Not born in State where married	15,420	9,260	3,960	2,020	160
Resident of State where born	3,620	...	2,600	1,020	...
Not resident of State where born	11,640	9,260	1,380	1,000	...
State of birth not stated	140	120	20	-	-
RHODE ISLAND					
Bride	6,102	5,530	412	160	-
Born in State where married	4,274	4,132	76	6	-
Not born in State where married	1,826	1,338	334	154	-
Resident of State where born	344	...	254	90	...
Not resident of State where born	1,482	1,338	80	64	...
State of birth not stated	2	-	2	-	-
Groom	6,102	4,722	676	688	16
Born in State where married	3,622	3,484	120	18	-
Not born in State where married	2,478	1,236	556	670	16
Resident of State where born	876	...	412	464	...
Not resident of State where born	1,586	1,236	144	206	...
State of birth not stated	2	2	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride	8,050	4,744	3,030	264	12
Born in State where married	3,728	3,556	124	36	12
Not born in State where married	4,222	1,106	2,890	226	-
Resident of State where born	2,272	...	2,144	128	...
Not resident of State where born	1,950	1,106	746	98	...
State of birth not stated	100	82	16	2	-
Groom	8,050	4,238	3,230	582	-
Born in State where married	3,320	3,112	148	60	-
Not born in State where married	4,646	1,062	3,066	518	-
Resident of State where born	2,550	...	2,252	298	...
Not resident of State where born	2,096	1,062	814	220	...
State of birth not stated	84	84	16	4	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
TENNESSEE					
Bride-----	36,990	29,570	5,090	2,310	20
Born in State where married-----	24,580	23,600	480	310	10
Not born in State where married-----	12,440	5,850	4,610	1,970	10
Resident of State where born-----	5,320	...	4,050	1,270	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,110	5,850	560	700	...
State of birth not stated-----	170	120	20	30	-
Groom-----	36,980	27,550	5,600	3,620	20
Born in State where married-----	22,480	21,520	480	460	20
Not born in State where married-----	14,370	5,950	5,270	3,150	-
Resident of State where born-----	6,250	...	4,370	1,880	...
Not resident of State where born-----	8,120	5,950	900	1,270	...
State of birth not stated-----	140	80	80	10	-
UTAH					
Bride-----	8,450	7,082	568	786	14
Born in State where married-----	5,242	5,022	112	108	-
Not born in State where married-----	3,186	2,042	456	676	12
Resident of State where born-----	656	...	288	368	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,518	2,042	168	308	...
State of birth not stated-----	22	18	-	2	2
Groom-----	8,450	6,802	682	960	6
Born in State where married-----	4,850	4,618	116	116	-
Not born in State where married-----	3,588	2,176	564	842	6
Resident of State where born-----	778	...	334	444	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,804	2,176	230	398	...
State of birth not stated-----	12	8	2	2	-
VERMONT					
Bride-----	5,514	2,692	442	179	1
Born in State where married-----	2,145	2,033	85	29	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,167	657	359	150	1
Resident of State where born-----	362	...	264	98	...
Not resident of State where born-----	804	657	95	52	...
State of birth not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,314	2,430	567	316	1
Born in State where married-----	1,969	1,854	76	39	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,343	574	491	277	1
Resident of State where born-----	518	...	349	169	...
Not resident of State where born-----	824	574	142	108	...
State of birth not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	43,540	27,940	7,640	7,050	810
Born in State where married-----	21,230	19,700	560	290	680
Not born in State where married-----	22,290	8,230	7,070	6,760	230
Resident of State where born-----	10,870	...	5,740	5,130	...
Not resident of State where born-----	11,190	8,230	1,330	1,630	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	-10	10	-	-
Groom-----	43,540	25,400	7,870	8,020	2,250
Born in State where married-----	19,510	17,230	580	280	1,410
Not born in State where married-----	24,000	8,160	7,270	7,740	830
Resident of State where born-----	10,470	...	5,260	5,210	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,700	6,160	2,010	2,530	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	10	10	-	10
WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	26,810	25,690	760	360	-
Born in State where married-----	21,920	21,450	300	170	-
Not born in State where married-----	4,890	4,240	460	190	-
Resident of State where born-----	410	...	270	140	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,480	4,240	190	50	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	26,810	24,360	1,440	1,010	-
Born in State where married-----	20,400	19,970	290	140	-
Not born in State where married-----	6,410	4,390	1,150	870	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,330	...	800	530	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,080	4,390	350	340	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-53

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
WYOMING					
Bride.....	3,606	2,624	803	178	1
Born in State where married.....	1,280	1,225	48	7	-
Not born in State where married.....	2,321	1,395	755	170	1
Resident of State where born.....	489	...	398	91	...
Not resident of State where born.....	1,831	1,395	357	79	...
State of birth not stated.....	5	4	-	1	-
Groom.....	3,606	2,352	844	408	2
Born in State where married.....	1,086	1,031	44	11	-
Not born in State where married.....	2,513	1,315	799	397	2
Resident of State where born.....	646	...	394	252	...
Not resident of State where born.....	1,865	1,315	405	145	...
State of birth not stated.....	7	6	1	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Previous Marital Status and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	TYPE OF CEREMONY			PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	TYPE OF CEREMONY		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated			Civil	Religious	Not stated
ALL MARRIAGES				ALL REMARRIAGES—Con.					
Bride	1,222,397	278,492	828,194	115,711	Groom	276,587	103,266	146,610	26,711
Under 18 years	148,206	37,314	94,485	16,407	Under 20 years	732	316	358	60
18-19 years	286,905	57,024	204,338	25,543	20-24 years	22,956	8,657	12,120	2,179
20-24 years	449,897	70,514	336,739	42,645	25-29 years	41,988	15,981	21,746	4,261
25-29 years	107,707	31,056	66,895	9,756	30-34 years	37,016	14,619	18,770	3,627
30-34 years	57,612	21,021	31,571	5,020	35-44 years	71,707	29,908	35,061	6,747
35-44 years	84,017	33,490	42,511	8,016	45-54 years	48,434	17,999	25,410	5,085
45-54 years	51,325	17,755	28,347	5,225	55-64 years	30,580	9,746	18,124	2,710
55-64 years	25,897	7,601	16,004	2,292	65 years and over	25,174	6,039	15,033	2,102
65 years and over	10,831	2,719	7,305	807	WIDOWED				
Groom	1,222,397	278,492	828,194	115,711	Bride	61,299	17,917	41,060	2,322
Under 18 years	15,970	5,139	9,769	1,062	Under 25 years	2,061	671	1,296	94
18-19 years	135,314	30,225	91,056	14,033	25-34 years	6,216	2,244	3,670	302
20-24 years	567,943	95,836	418,266	53,841	35-44 years	12,562	4,178	7,996	408
25-29 years	196,341	41,487	136,783	18,091	45-54 years	18,430	5,361	12,399	670
30-34 years	83,620	25,529	50,853	7,438	55-64 years	14,224	3,624	10,169	531
35-44 years	104,754	40,601	54,405	9,748	65 years and over	7,786	1,939	5,530	317
45-54 years	59,176	21,626	31,326	6,224	Groom	53,824	13,231	38,729	1,864
55-64 years	34,359	11,292	20,065	3,002	Under 25 years	554	129	415	10
65 years and over	24,920	6,757	15,891	2,272	25-34 years	2,868	820	1,999	39
FIRST MARRIAGES				DIVORCED					
Bride	930,117	167,970	676,704	85,443	Bride	177,947	81,088	90,325	6,534
Under 18 years	145,198	36,498	92,705	15,997	Under 20 years	6,554	2,991	3,285	288
18-19 years	276,308	55,636	198,802	23,670	20-24 years	37,974	16,344	20,119	1,511
20-24 years	398,745	51,211	310,544	36,990	25-29 years	34,782	16,009	17,549	1,224
25-29 years	62,354	12,107	45,643	4,604	30-34 years	28,451	12,696	14,767	988
30-34 years	20,130	5,673	12,941	1,516	35-44 years	44,183	21,274	21,277	1,632
35-44 years	17,714	5,731	10,412	1,571	45-54 years	19,328	8,846	9,892	600
45-54 years	6,326	2,069	3,662	585	55-64 years	5,664	2,529	2,914	221
55-64 years	2,597	918	1,449	230	65 years and over	1,011	399	552	60
65 years and over	745	127	548	70	Groom	183,244	80,512	95,839	6,693
Groom	933,541	173,447	674,219	85,675	Under 20 years	552	236	296	20
Under 18 years	15,735	5,094	9,599	1,042	20-24 years	18,793	7,521	10,468	804
18-19 years	132,940	29,717	89,540	13,683	25-29 years	34,600	14,072	19,334	1,194
20-24 years	536,204	86,393	401,864	48,947	30-34 years	29,793	12,697	15,928	1,188
25-29 years	152,493	25,237	114,186	13,070	35-44 years	58,368	25,308	28,032	2,028
30-34 years	45,949	10,765	31,658	3,626	45-54 years	29,528	13,473	14,969	1,066
35-44 years	32,545	10,560	19,029	2,956	55-64 years	11,008	5,356	5,240	412
45-54 years	10,495	3,567	5,784	1,144	65 years and over	3,602	1,849	1,552	201
55-64 years	3,509	1,431	1,841	237	WIDOWED OR DIVORCED NOT STATED				
65 years and over	1,671	683	818	170	Bride	39,991	9,634	12,185	18,182
ALL REMARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGE OR REMARRIAGE NOT STATED					
Bride	279,237	108,639	143,580	27,018	Groom	39,519	9,523	12,042	17,984
Under 20 years	7,945	3,352	3,945	746	Bride	13,043	1,883	7,910	3,250
20-24 years	45,882	18,720	22,927	4,335	Groom	12,269	1,779	7,365	3,125
25-29 years	44,378	18,929	20,787	4,762					
30-34 years	37,107	15,253	18,400	3,454					
35-44 years	65,911	27,672	31,854	6,365					
45-54 years	44,709	15,639	24,630	4,540					
55-64 years	23,139	6,592	14,490	2,057					
65 years and over	10,066	2,582	6,747	737					

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-55

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for Kentucky and Ohio exclude data by type of ceremony; these data are included in not stated).

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGES				REMARriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
Marriage-registration area:													
Bride	1,222,397	278,492	828,194	115,711	930,117	187,970	676,704	85,443	279,237	108,639	143,580	27,018	13,043
Groom	1,222,397	278,492	828,194	115,711	930,541	173,447	674,219	65,875	276,587	103,266	146,610	26,711	12,269
Alabama:													
Bride	57,250	15,390	21,670	190	28,080	10,310	17,610	160	9,160	5,080	4,050	30	10
Groom	57,250	15,390	21,670	190	27,800	10,360	17,290	150	9,440	5,020	4,360	40	10
Alaska:													
Bride	2,178	819	1,351	8	1,329	326	1,003	-	845	491	346	8	4
Groom	2,178	819	1,351	8	1,396	397	1,007	2	779	430	343	6	3
California:													
Bride	129,100	23,500	105,580	220	96,060	15,540	80,340	180	83,040	7,760	25,240	40	-
Groom	129,100	23,500	105,580	220	97,030	15,960	80,960	160	81,980	7,340	24,580	60	40
Connecticut:													
Bride	20,065	5,190	14,805	60	15,840	2,820	12,965	55	4,205	2,385	1,825	5	10
Groom	20,065	5,190	14,805	60	15,585	2,815	12,730	50	4,460	2,375	2,075	10	-
Delaware:													
Bride	2,911	298	2,602	11	2,447	211	2,226	10	463	87	375	1	1
Groom	2,911	298	2,602	11	2,427	203	2,214	10	483	95	367	1	1
District of Columbia:													
Bride	8,814	1,056	7,758	-	7,322	758	6,564	-	1,488	288	1,190	-	4
Groom	8,814	1,056	7,758	-	7,042	732	6,310	-	1,770	324	1,446	-	2
Florida:													
Bride	44,650	14,370	29,790	490	29,560	6,990	21,310	290	15,950	7,350	8,390	210	120
Groom	44,650	14,370	29,790	490	29,940	7,450	21,110	390	15,580	6,670	8,600	110	150
Georgia:													
Bride	60,200	34,340	25,640	220	41,840	22,160	19,460	200	17,720	11,880	5,620	20	640
Groom	60,200	34,340	25,640	220	42,600	22,860	19,540	180	17,200	11,300	5,660	40	400
Hawaii:													
Bride	5,790	810	4,082	888	4,394	450	3,396	548	1,386	358	688	340	10
Groom	5,790	810	4,082	888	4,592	522	3,420	650	1,188	284	666	238	10
Idaho:													
Bride	14,360	4,945	9,405	10	9,510	2,975	6,530	5	4,790	1,950	2,835	5	60
Groom	14,360	4,945	9,405	10	10,060	3,240	6,685	5	4,225	1,630	2,530	5	55
Illinois:													
Bride	97,760	30,260	66,260	1,240	68,800	16,400	51,680	720	25,720	12,960	12,380	380	3,240
Groom	97,760	30,260	66,260	1,240	69,240	16,740	51,800	700	25,200	12,500	12,280	420	3,320
Indiana:													
Bride	47,000	11,530	34,900	570	32,910	5,690	26,900	320	13,450	5,780	7,420	250	640
Groom	47,000	11,530	34,900	570	33,280	5,980	26,940	350	13,300	5,480	7,600	220	420
Iowa:													
Bride	20,230	2,410	17,780	40	16,885	1,435	15,390	40	3,360	975	2,385	-	5
Groom	20,230	2,410	17,780	40	16,635	1,360	15,240	35	3,590	1,050	2,535	5	5
Kansas:													
Bride	18,275	3,740	14,505	30	15,825	2,080	11,755	10	4,340	1,655	2,665	20	110
Groom	18,275	3,740	14,505	30	15,745	2,085	11,635	15	4,420	1,625	2,780	15	110
Kentucky: ¹													
Bride	27,120	---	---	27,120	20,460	---	---	20,460	6,600	---	---	6,600	60
Groom	27,120	---	---	27,120	20,520	---	---	20,520	6,580	---	---	6,580	20
Louisiana:													
Bride	27,065	4,440	18,485	4,140	19,335	2,360	14,480	2,495	5,060	1,935	2,365	760	2,670
Groom	27,065	4,440	18,485	4,140	19,285	2,490	14,290	2,505	5,160	1,790	2,620	750	2,620
Maine:													
Bride	8,282	1,718	6,550	14	6,322	874	5,436	12	1,952	844	1,108	2	8
Groom	8,282	1,718	6,550	14	6,408	954	5,444	10	1,674	764	1,106	4	-
Maryland:													
Bride	45,310	9,520	35,580	210	35,250	6,330	28,780	180	9,960	3,160	6,780	20	100
Groom	45,310	9,520	35,580	210	34,960	6,470	28,340	170	10,300	3,050	7,210	40	30
Massachusetts:													
Bride	35,840	6,800	29,010	30	30,940	4,440	26,490	10	4,890	2,350	2,520	20	10
Groom	35,840	6,800	29,010	30	30,650	4,720	26,100	30	4,890	2,080	2,910	-	-
Michigan:													
Bride	75,900	17,880	54,040	1,980	55,290	10,400	44,760	120	16,760	7,460	9,240	60	1,860
Groom	75,900	17,880	54,040	1,980	55,400	10,680	44,600	120	16,680	7,200	9,420	60	1,820
Mississippi:													
Bride	22,790	6,730	15,960	100	16,540	3,740	12,705	95	6,100	2,465	3,130	5	150
Groom	22,790	6,730	15,960	100	16,380	3,760	12,540	80	6,285	2,350	3,325	20	115

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for Kentucky and Ohio exclude data by type of ceremony; these data are included in not stated)

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGES				RE-MARRIAGES				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
Montana:													
Bride	4,554	922	3,626	6	3,678	532	3,140	6	876	390	486	-	-
Groom	4,554	922	3,626	6	3,762	588	3,168	6	792	334	458	-	-
Nebraska:													
Bride	11,925	2,860	8,945	420	9,935	1,355	7,240	340	2,990	1,505	1,405	80	-
Groom	11,925	2,860	8,945	420	9,225	1,463	7,410	350	2,700	1,395	1,235	70	-
New Hampshire:													
Bride	8,476	1,300	4,174	2	5,820	2,534	3,384	2	2,556	1,766	790	-	-
Groom	8,476	1,300	4,174	2	5,872	2,534	3,356	2	2,604	1,766	838	-	-
New Jersey:													
Bride	45,650	9,160	35,410	1,080	37,880	5,900	31,100	880	7,630	3,250	4,180	200	140
Groom	45,650	9,160	35,410	1,080	37,970	5,940	31,180	850	7,590	3,210	4,150	230	90
New York (excl. N.Y.C.):													
Bride	65,080	9,860	55,160	80	55,300	5,920	49,320	60	9,660	3,920	5,740	-	120
Groom	65,080	9,860	55,160	80	55,320	6,180	49,080	60	9,700	3,680	6,020	-	60
North Carolina:													
Bride	36,790	11,790	24,960	40	30,790	9,030	21,730	30	8,000	2,760	3,230	10	-
Groom	36,790	11,790	24,960	40	31,070	9,440	21,600	30	5,720	2,350	3,360	10	-
Ohio: ¹													
Bride	75,260	-	-	75,260	57,220	-	-	57,220	17,880	-	-	17,880	360
Groom	75,260	-	-	75,260	57,440	-	-	57,440	17,520	-	-	17,520	300
Oregon:													
Bride	12,300	1,680	10,535	85	9,460	825	8,575	80	2,730	830	1,880	20	110
Groom	12,300	1,680	10,535	85	9,405	905	8,435	85	2,810	760	2,050	20	85
Pennsylvania:													
Bride	76,620	12,960	63,380	280	61,320	7,600	53,460	280	12,800	5,120	7,680	20	2,500
Groom	76,620	12,960	63,380	280	60,720	7,960	52,500	280	13,320	4,780	8,520	20	2,580
Rhode Island:													
Bride	6,102	1,114	4,982	6	4,982	594	4,382	6	1,118	520	598	-	2
Groom	6,102	1,114	4,982	6	5,054	658	4,394	2	1,048	456	588	4	-
South Dakota:													
Bride	8,050	2,996	5,048	6	6,054	1,694	4,354	6	2,014	1,300	714	-	2
Groom	8,050	2,996	5,048	6	6,168	1,782	4,380	6	1,882	1,214	668	-	-
Tennessee:													
Bride	36,990	11,140	25,620	230	27,760	6,810	20,820	150	9,160	4,300	4,760	100	70
Groom	36,990	11,140	25,620	230	27,470	6,810	20,510	150	9,480	4,320	5,060	60	40
Utah:													
Bride	8,450	714	7,092	644	7,114	476	6,128	512	1,334	238	964	132	2
Groom	8,450	714	7,092	644	7,012	488	6,012	512	1,436	224	1,060	132	2
Vermont:													
Bride	3,314	617	2,696	1	2,762	411	2,350	1	549	206	343	-	3
Groom	3,314	617	2,696	1	2,727	399	2,328	-	587	218	368	1	-
Virginia:													
Bride	43,540	9,120	34,410	10	33,530	6,010	27,510	10	9,990	3,110	6,880	-	20
Groom	43,540	9,120	34,410	10	34,050	6,280	27,770	10	9,480	2,840	6,640	-	-
Wisconsin:													
Bride	26,810	2,370	24,430	10	23,350	1,470	21,870	10	3,480	900	2,560	-	-
Groom	26,810	2,370	24,430	10	23,720	1,600	22,110	10	3,080	770	2,320	-	-
Wyoming:													
Bride	3,606	1,343	2,263	-	2,153	520	1,633	-	1,451	821	630	-	2
Groom	3,606	1,343	2,263	-	2,271	610	1,661	-	1,334	732	602	-	1

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA										
Bride.....	1,222,397	190,100	750,083	67,272	49,461	20,161	25,166	4,423	113,776	1,935
First marriages.....	930,117	112,541	619,521	41,196	35,205	13,774	19,257	3,182	85,376	67
Remarriages.....	279,237	76,463	123,399	25,504	13,758	6,302	5,702	1,153	26,950	68
Widowed.....	61,239	12,246	35,729	4,174	3,408	1,403	1,685	334	2,309	13
Divorced.....	177,947	55,660	76,034	20,372	9,980	4,720	3,828	819	6,519	15
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	39,991	8,497	11,636	958	376	179	189	-	18,122	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	13,043	1,156	7,163	572	500	105	207	88	1,450	1,800
Groom.....	1,222,397	186,577	702,184	65,485	67,988	24,888	53,000	6,566	113,794	1,917
First marriages.....	933,541	114,512	573,704	40,733	52,322	17,246	43,977	5,172	85,808	87
Remarriages.....	276,587	70,921	122,338	24,212	14,939	7,585	6,568	1,313	26,661	50
Widowed.....	55,824	9,349	33,467	2,760	3,025	1,035	2,066	268	1,661	3
Divorced.....	183,244	53,234	77,646	20,516	11,431	6,301	6,188	1,035	6,886	7
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	39,519	8,338	11,225	938	483	249	324	10	17,914	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	12,269	1,144	6,142	540	727	55	455	81	1,325	1,600
ALABAMA										
Bride.....	37,250	9,690	20,230	4,850	1,120	850	300	20	190	-
First marriages.....	28,080	6,380	16,430	3,360	940	570	230	10	160	-
Remarriages.....	9,160	3,310	3,790	1,490	180	280	70	10	30	-
Widowed.....	2,290	800	1,140	250	50	40	20	10	-	-
Divorced.....	6,740	2,460	2,570	1,260	130	240	50	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	130	50	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	37,250	9,380	18,960	4,770	1,680	1,230	1,020	20	180	-
First marriages.....	27,800	6,130	15,050	3,420	1,410	810	840	10	150	-
Remarriages.....	9,440	3,240	3,950	1,350	270	420	180	10	40	-
Widowed.....	1,790	400	1,120	130	80	30	20	10	-	-
Divorced.....	7,500	2,790	2,720	1,210	210	390	150	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	160	50	90	10	-	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA										
Bride.....	2,178	737	1,228	...	...	61	93	51	6	2
First marriages.....	1,329	300	907	...	...	21	73	28	-	-
Remarriages.....	845	435	320	...	...	40	20	22	6	2
Widowed.....	132	57	59	...	...	10	4	1	-	1
Divorced.....	710	377	289	...	...	30	16	21	6	1
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	3	1	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	4	2	1	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
Groom.....	2,178	741	1,220	...	...	34	71	104	7	1
First marriages.....	1,396	341	903	...	...	19	57	74	2	-
Remarriages.....	779	398	317	...	...	15	14	29	5	1
Widowed.....	71	35	30	...	...	-	1	4	-	1
Divorced.....	707	363	286	...	...	15	13	25	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	1	-	1	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	3	2	-	...	...	-	-	1	-	-
CALIFORNIA										
Bride.....	129,100	22,200	101,380	160	1,740	940	2,320	140	200	20
First marriages.....	96,060	14,820	78,100	80	860	640	1,560	100	160	20
Remarriages.....	33,040	7,380	23,280	80	1,160	300	760	40	40	-
Widowed.....	6,900	1,280	5,040	20	200	20	320	20	-	-
Divorced.....	25,300	5,960	17,540	60	960	280	440	20	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	840	140	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	129,100	21,740	98,140	120	1,900	1,300	4,780	900	220	-
First marriages.....	97,080	14,780	75,500	80	860	960	3,900	840	160	-
Remarriages.....	31,960	6,960	22,600	40	1,040	340	880	60	60	-
Widowed.....	5,500	920	4,120	-	120	20	280	20	20	-
Divorced.....	25,680	5,860	17,860	40	920	320	600	40	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	800	180	620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT										
Bride.....	20,055	3,185	12,535	1,665	690	130	235	1,555	60	-
First marriages.....	15,840	1,860	11,110	740	450	80	180	1,365	55	-
Remarriages.....	4,205	1,325	1,425	920	240	50	55	185	5	-
Widowed.....	1,105	190	595	170	80	15	20	45	-	-
Divorced.....	3,095	1,135	940	750	155	35	35	140	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
CONNECTICUT—Con.										
Groom-----	20,065	3,080	11,640	1,665	1,175	260	925	1,250	60	-
First marriages-----	15,595	1,945	10,010	690	910	155	840	1,085	50	-
Remarriages-----	4,460	1,235	1,630	975	265	105	85	155	10	-
Widowed-----	935	130	615	65	55	10	15	40	5	-
Divorced-----	3,510	1,105	1,015	895	210	95	70	115	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE										
Bride-----	2,911	182	2,359	84	165	22	61	-	11	-
First marriages-----	2,447	134	2,043	57	132	20	51	-	10	-
Remarriages-----	463	59	314	27	33	2	10	-	1	-
Widowed-----	121	12	84	3	17	1	4	-	-	-
Divorced-----	341	46	230	24	34	1	5	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	2,911	185	2,022	89	299	25	280	1	11	-
First marriages-----	2,427	121	1,737	61	231	21	245	1	10	-
Remarriages-----	483	64	284	27	68	4	35	-	1	-
Widowed-----	137	9	90	4	25	1	9	-	-	-
Divorced-----	344	55	194	23	42	3	26	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
Bride-----	8,814	302	3,926	262	1,484	492	2,348	-	-	-
First marriages-----	7,322	198	3,222	174	1,228	396	2,114	-	-	-
Remarriages-----	1,488	104	704	88	254	106	232	-	-	-
Widowed-----	346	20	204	4	72	12	34	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,094	80	480	80	174	98	192	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	48	4	20	4	8	6	6	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,814	288	3,592	218	1,316	536	2,784	80	-	-
First marriages-----	7,042	188	2,832	152	1,018	362	2,422	48	-	-
Remarriages-----	1,770	100	760	66	296	154	362	32	-	-
Widowed-----	386	16	194	16	76	18	62	4	-	-
Divorced-----	1,338	80	544	50	214	132	290	28	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	46	4	22	5	6	4	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA										
Bride-----	44,650	13,330	28,200	110	170	680	910	760	490	-
First marriages-----	28,580	6,540	20,310	40	150	330	580	350	280	-
Remarriages-----	15,960	6,780	7,830	70	20	350	330	360	210	-
Widowed-----	3,670	1,130	2,090	10	10	110	170	120	30	-
Divorced-----	12,150	5,610	5,670	60	10	240	140	240	160	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	130	40	70	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	10	60	-	-	-	-	50	-	-
Groom-----	44,650	12,970	26,060	120	490	990	2,580	950	490	-
First marriages-----	28,940	6,730	18,190	10	450	560	2,010	600	380	-
Remarriages-----	15,590	6,220	7,840	110	30	430	560	280	110	-
Widowed-----	3,540	950	2,090	20	-	80	250	100	50	-
Divorced-----	11,890	5,190	5,720	90	30	330	300	170	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	150	80	30	-	-	20	10	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	130	20	30	-	-	-	10	70	-	-
GEORGIA										
Bride-----	60,200	13,440	21,860	19,020	2,980	1,780	600	280	220	-
First marriages-----	41,840	9,120	17,140	12,040	1,720	980	500	140	200	-
Remarriages-----	17,720	4,120	4,400	6,940	1,240	780	100	120	20	-
Widowed-----	4,040	960	1,340	1,280	280	160	-	40	-	-
Divorced-----	13,150	3,040	2,900	5,480	960	580	100	80	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	520	120	150	180	20	40	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	640	200	340	40	20	20	-	20	-	-
Groom-----	60,200	14,820	20,740	17,220	3,240	2,180	1,500	280	220	-
First marriages-----	42,600	10,380	16,040	11,080	2,180	1,340	1,160	240	180	-
Remarriages-----	17,200	4,340	4,480	6,080	1,060	840	320	40	40	-
Widowed-----	3,220	760	1,260	860	160	160	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	13,520	3,460	3,080	5,120	820	660	300	40	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	460	120	140	100	80	20	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	400	100	220	60	-	-	20	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-59

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
HAWAII										
Bride-----	5,790	726	3,868	...	...	84	224	-	888	-
First marriages-----	4,394	418	3,238	...	...	52	158	-	548	-
Remarriages-----	1,386	306	622	...	...	32	66	-	340	-
Widowed-----	182	36	96	...	...	8	20	-	22	-
Divorced-----	1,204	270	525	...	...	44	46	-	318	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	2	8	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,790	740	3,678	...	...	70	214	-	888	-
First marriages-----	4,592	496	3,274	...	...	26	146	-	850	-
Remarriages-----	1,188	240	598	...	...	44	68	-	238	-
Widowed-----	172	28	102	...	...	12	18	-	12	-
Divorced-----	1,016	212	496	...	...	32	50	-	228	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	4	6	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO										
Bride-----	14,360	1,330	4,675	2,815	4,015	800	715	-	10	-
First marriages-----	9,510	680	3,575	1,610	2,370	685	585	-	5	-
Remarriages-----	4,790	650	1,075	1,190	1,635	110	125	-	5	-
Widowed-----	695	60	180	160	225	20	50	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,095	590	895	1,030	1,410	90	75	-	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	-	25	15	10	5	5	-	-	-
Groom-----	14,360	1,310	4,255	2,730	4,120	905	1,030	-	10	-
First marriages-----	10,080	715	3,295	1,745	2,670	780	870	-	5	-
Remarriages-----	4,225	590	935	975	1,440	125	155	-	5	-
Widowed-----	555	45	215	85	160	25	25	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,670	545	720	890	1,280	100	130	-	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	55	5	25	10	10	-	5	-	-	-
ILLINOIS										
Bride-----	97,760	24,180	62,420	5,100	2,920	960	920	20	1,240	-
First marriages-----	68,800	13,540	49,520	2,420	1,520	440	640	-	720	-
Remarriages-----	25,720	10,160	11,080	2,280	1,080	500	220	20	380	-
Widowed-----	5,780	1,600	3,240	380	300	160	80	-	20	-
Divorced-----	17,980	8,080	7,120	1,600	680	320	140	20	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,960	480	720	300	100	20	-	-	340	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3,240	480	1,820	400	320	20	60	-	140	-
Groom-----	97,760	23,700	58,860	5,300	4,140	1,260	3,240	20	1,240	-
First marriages-----	69,240	13,640	48,620	2,400	2,580	700	2,580	20	700	-
Remarriages-----	25,200	9,500	10,560	2,480	1,180	520	540	-	420	-
Widowed-----	5,260	1,280	3,240	280	200	40	200	-	20	-
Divorced-----	17,860	7,500	6,640	1,940	940	460	320	-	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2,080	720	680	260	40	20	20	-	340	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3,320	560	1,680	420	380	40	120	-	120	-
INDIANA										
Bride-----	47,000	8,070	32,610	3,260	1,700	180	460	130	550	20
First marriages-----	32,910	3,750	25,290	1,820	1,190	120	530	90	320	-
Remarriages-----	13,450	4,280	6,780	1,430	510	60	130	30	230	20
Widowed-----	2,820	480	1,830	200	140	20	30	20	90	10
Divorced-----	10,300	3,660	4,780	1,200	370	40	100	10	130	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	330	140	150	30	-	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	640	40	560	10	-	-	20	10	-	-
Groom-----	47,000	8,040	31,140	3,250	2,590	230	1,120	60	570	-
First marriages-----	33,280	3,910	24,060	1,970	1,910	110	950	20	350	-
Remarriages-----	13,300	4,080	6,730	1,280	670	120	170	30	220	-
Widowed-----	2,270	250	1,630	80	170	30	40	-	70	-
Divorced-----	10,690	3,680	4,960	1,170	490	90	130	30	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	340	150	140	30	10	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	420	50	350	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
IOWA										
Bride-----	20,230	1,595	16,270	745	1,165	60	325	30	40	-
First marriages-----	16,865	915	14,215	485	875	45	285	25	40	-
Remarriages-----	3,360	680	2,050	280	280	15	40	5	-	-
Widowed-----	1,115	85	895	45	75	5	10	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,230	590	1,150	235	210	10	30	5	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	8	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
IOWA-Con.										
Groom	20,230	1,570	14,865	760	2,130	80	970	15	40	-
First marriages	16,636	890	12,620	430	1,760	40	850	10	35	-
Remarriages	3,590	680	2,040	330	370	40	120	5	5	-
Widowed	930	55	710	45	90	-	30	-	-	-
Divorced	2,635	625	1,310	290	280	40	90	5	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	25	-	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS										
Bride	18,275	2,860	13,200	645	895	235	410	-	30	-
First marriages	13,825	1,540	10,800	355	630	165	325	-	10	-
Remarriages	4,340	1,305	2,320	290	265	70	80	-	20	-
Widowed	975	215	615	30	85	-	25	-	5	-
Divorced	3,260	1,040	1,670	250	175	80	50	-	15	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	105	50	35	-	5	10	5	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	110	15	80	10	-	-	5	-	-	-
Groom	18,275	2,770	11,990	600	1,435	370	1,080	-	20	-
First marriages	13,745	1,515	9,620	510	1,110	270	905	-	15	-
Remarriages	4,420	1,240	2,285	285	325	100	170	-	15	-
Widowed	840	155	565	25	55	-	35	-	5	-
Divorced	3,475	1,060	1,655	255	265	95	135	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	105	25	65	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	110	15	85	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
KENTUCKY¹										
Bride	27,120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,080	40
First marriages	20,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,420	40
Remarriages	6,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,600	-
Widowed	1,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,760	-
Divorced	4,830	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,830	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
Groom	27,120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,100	20
First marriages	20,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,500	20
Remarriages	6,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,580	-
Widowed	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,350	-
Divorced	5,230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,230	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
LOUISIANA										
Bride	27,065	4,275	18,060	100	195	65	210	20	4,135	5
First marriages	19,335	2,290	14,275	40	110	30	80	15	2,480	5
Remarriages	5,060	1,865	2,255	45	45	25	60	5	760	-
Widowed	1,350	355	755	5	5	10	5	-	215	-
Divorced	3,380	1,355	1,370	35	30	15	55	5	515	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	330	155	130	5	10	-	-	-	30	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,670	120	1,530	15	40	10	70	-	885	-
Groom	27,065	4,185	17,235	85	565	160	680	15	4,135	5
First marriages	19,285	2,370	13,495	40	385	75	405	10	2,500	5
Remarriages	5,160	1,690	2,475	25	65	70	80	5	750	-
Widowed	1,135	260	680	-	10	15	15	-	165	-
Divorced	3,740	1,320	1,855	25	55	60	60	5	570	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	285	120	140	-	-	5	5	-	15	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,620	125	1,265	20	115	15	185	-	885	-
MAINE										
Bride	8,282	1,510	6,196	52	54	156	300	-	14	-
First marriages	6,322	758	5,162	24	44	92	230	-	12	-
Remarriages	1,932	752	1,026	28	10	64	70	-	2	-
Widowed	434	80	306	8	8	14	18	-	-	-
Divorced	1,480	656	700	20	2	48	52	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	38	16	20	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	8,282	1,400	5,392	50	96	268	1,062	-	14	-
First marriages	6,408	744	4,452	32	70	178	922	-	10	-
Remarriages	1,874	656	940	18	26	90	140	-	4	-
Widowed	374	56	260	2	6	10	38	-	2	-
Divorced	1,472	586	670	16	20	78	100	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	28	14	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-61

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MARYLAND										
Bride.....	45,310	2,710	22,720	3,970	9,690	2,840	3,170	-	210	-
First marriages.....	35,250	1,570	18,820	2,740	7,710	2,020	2,400	-	190	-
Remarriages.....	9,960	1,140	4,050	1,230	1,960	790	770	-	20	-
Widowed.....	2,440	120	1,070	330	520	210	180	-	-	-
Divorced.....	7,520	1,020	2,980	900	1,440	580	580	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	100	-	50	-	20	30	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	45,310	2,820	21,250	4,040	9,890	2,980	4,440	-	210	-
First marriages.....	34,980	1,610	17,030	2,880	7,870	1,980	3,440	-	170	-
Remarriages.....	10,300	1,010	4,200	1,160	2,010	880	1,000	-	40	-
Widowed.....	2,100	180	950	170	450	170	200	-	-	-
Divorced.....	8,200	850	3,250	990	1,560	710	800	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	30	-	20	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS										
Bride.....	35,840	5,660	27,640	830	560	310	610	-	30	-
First marriages.....	30,940	3,660	25,200	520	510	260	780	-	10	-
Remarriages.....	4,890	1,990	2,440	310	50	50	30	-	20	-
Widowed.....	1,350	280	1,010	30	-	20	10	-	-	-
Divorced.....	3,420	1,660	1,370	270	50	30	20	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	120	50	60	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	35,840	5,140	24,720	910	2,020	750	2,270	-	30	-
First marriages.....	30,850	3,520	22,120	570	1,870	630	2,110	-	30	-
Remarriages.....	4,990	1,620	2,600	340	150	120	160	-	-	-
Widowed.....	1,640	210	1,230	70	80	10	40	-	-	-
Divorced.....	3,220	1,330	1,350	250	60	110	120	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	130	60	20	20	10	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN²										
Bride.....	75,900	15,420	52,080	1,980	1,420	480	540	-	180	1,800
First marriages.....	55,280	8,420	43,140	1,580	1,220	400	400	-	120	-
Remarriages.....	16,760	6,980	8,920	400	180	80	140	-	60	-
Widowed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	16,760	6,980	8,920	400	180	80	140	-	60	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	1,860	20	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	1,800
Groom.....	75,900	15,340	50,540	2,000	2,000	540	1,480	20	180	1,800
First marriages.....	55,400	8,740	41,660	1,540	1,680	400	1,240	20	120	-
Remarriages.....	16,680	6,600	8,860	460	320	140	240	-	60	-
Widowed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	16,680	6,600	8,860	460	320	140	240	-	60	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	1,820	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800
MISSISSIPPI										
Bride.....	22,790	4,275	14,565	2,045	980	410	310	5	100	-
First marriages.....	16,540	2,345	11,755	1,185	710	210	235	5	95	-
Remarriages.....	6,100	1,810	2,790	855	270	200	70	-	5	-
Widowed.....	1,505	360	865	145	85	30	20	-	-	-
Divorced.....	4,435	1,485	1,840	710	185	165	45	-	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	160	65	85	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	150	20	120	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
Groom.....	22,790	4,205	13,635	1,990	1,350	530	970	10	100	-
First marriages.....	16,380	2,285	10,675	1,215	1,025	255	835	10	80	-
Remarriages.....	6,295	1,905	2,870	770	320	275	135	-	20	-
Widowed.....	1,370	350	820	80	55	45	15	-	5	-
Divorced.....	4,765	1,485	1,980	675	265	250	120	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	160	70	70	15	-	-	-	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	115	15	90	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA										
Bride.....	4,554	764	3,412	38	34	118	180	2	6	-
First marriages.....	3,678	428	2,972	26	18	76	150	2	6	-
Remarriages.....	876	336	440	12	16	42	30	-	-	-
Widowed.....	238	60	142	6	4	10	15	-	-	-
Divorced.....	616	270	284	6	12	30	14	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	22	6	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

²This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MONTANA—Con.										
Groom-----	4,554	766	3,212	28	66	108	348	-	6	-
First marriages-----	3,762	496	2,818	16	44	76	306	-	6	-
Remarriages-----	792	290	394	12	22	32	42	-	-	-
Widowed-----	152	40	94	-	4	6	8	-	-	-
Divorced-----	626	248	290	12	18	26	32	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	2	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA										
Bride-----	11,925	1,815	7,990	925	595	120	155	5	420	-
First marriages-----	8,835	910	6,745	385	365	60	125	5	340	-
Remarriages-----	2,990	905	1,145	540	230	60	30	-	80	-
Widowed-----	695	170	365	90	40	-	5	-	25	-
Divorced-----	2,265	730	765	445	185	60	25	-	55	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	5	15	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,925	1,730	7,155	915	825	215	660	5	420	-
First marriages-----	9,225	950	6,215	405	605	110	585	5	350	-
Remarriages-----	2,700	780	940	510	220	105	75	-	70	-
Widowed-----	590	125	290	45	75	10	15	-	20	-
Divorced-----	2,105	650	645	465	140	95	60	-	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Bride-----	8,476	1,162	3,462	2,900	514	338	198	-	2	-
First marriages-----	5,920	650	2,962	1,654	326	250	176	-	2	-
Remarriages-----	2,566	532	580	1,146	188	88	22	-	-	-
Widowed-----	558	70	246	156	56	18	12	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,994	460	354	988	152	70	10	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,476	1,130	2,900	2,690	780	478	494	2	2	-
First marriages-----	5,872	646	2,380	1,510	532	378	424	-	2	-
Remarriages-----	2,604	484	520	1,180	248	100	70	2	-	-
Widowed-----	448	36	184	132	64	10	22	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,150	446	356	1,044	164	90	48	2	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY										
Bride-----	45,650	7,650	33,500	1,300	1,270	160	440	250	1,080	-
First marriages-----	37,880	4,980	29,580	760	980	120	360	220	880	-
Remarriages-----	7,630	2,670	3,800	530	280	40	80	30	200	-
Widowed-----	2,520	540	1,640	80	110	20	40	10	80	-
Divorced-----	4,980	2,100	2,070	450	170	20	40	20	90	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	150	30	90	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	140	-	120	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	45,650	7,410	30,140	1,500	3,280	200	1,830	210	1,080	-
First marriages-----	37,970	4,840	26,690	900	2,740	180	1,610	160	850	-
Remarriages-----	7,590	2,570	3,380	590	530	20	220	50	230	-
Widowed-----	2,500	340	1,370	30	190	10	70	10	80	-
Divorced-----	4,980	2,010	1,720	560	340	10	150	40	150	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	20	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	90	-	70	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)										
Bride-----	65,080	8,440	53,260	1,000	1,140	420	760	-	60	-
First marriages-----	55,300	5,060	47,740	620	920	240	680	-	60	-
Remarriages-----	9,660	3,360	5,420	380	220	180	100	-	-	-
Widowed-----	3,720	800	2,720	90	20	60	40	-	-	-
Divorced-----	5,780	2,480	2,620	300	200	120	80	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	20	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	65,080	8,040	49,980	1,160	2,800	660	2,380	-	60	-
First marriages-----	55,320	5,000	44,380	740	2,460	440	2,240	-	60	-
Remarriages-----	9,700	3,040	5,540	420	340	220	140	-	-	-
Widowed-----	3,780	760	2,800	20	120	20	60	-	-	-
Divorced-----	5,860	2,260	2,720	400	220	180	80	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	20	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
NORTH CAROLINA										
Bride.....	36,790	6,060	21,860	3,610	1,740	2,120	1,350	10	40	-
First marriages.....	30,790	4,510	19,110	2,710	1,440	1,810	1,170	10	30	-
Remarriages.....	6,000	1,550	2,750	900	300	310	180	-	10	-
Widowed.....	1,620	340	990	130	60	60	40	-	-	-
Divorced.....	4,270	1,190	1,690	760	250	250	140	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	110	20	70	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	36,790	5,840	20,300	3,270	2,390	2,660	2,250	40	40	-
First marriages.....	31,070	4,430	17,570	2,660	2,050	2,350	1,960	20	30	-
Remarriages.....	5,720	1,410	2,730	610	340	310	290	20	10	-
Widowed.....	1,490	310	320	120	30	40	60	-	10	-
Divorced.....	4,160	1,090	1,750	490	310	270	230	20	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	70	10	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO^{1,2}										
Bride.....	75,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,220	40
First marriages.....	57,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,220	-
Remarriages.....	17,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,640	40
Widowed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	17,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,640	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	-
Groom.....	75,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,200	60
First marriages.....	57,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,420	20
Remarriages.....	17,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,480	40
Widowed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	17,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,480	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-
OREGON										
Bride.....	12,300	1,550	10,090	85	305	45	115	35	85	-
First marriages.....	9,460	750	8,195	45	250	30	105	25	60	-
Remarriages.....	2,790	775	1,805	40	55	15	10	10	20	-
Widowed.....	640	95	505	5	20	-	5	5	10	-
Divorced.....	2,090	690	1,300	38	35	15	10	5	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	110	25	80	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Groom.....	12,300	1,550	9,890	110	850	40	380	55	80	5
First marriages.....	9,405	825	7,370	55	715	25	310	40	65	-
Remarriages.....	2,810	690	1,855	55	110	15	50	15	15	5
Widowed.....	560	65	455	5	20	-	30	-	5	-
Divorced.....	2,250	625	1,420	50	90	15	20	15	10	5
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	85	15	65	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA										
Bride.....	76,620	11,180	61,160	1,480	1,560	260	540	160	200	-
First marriages.....	61,320	8,720	52,000	680	1,000	160	390	120	260	-
Remarriages.....	12,800	4,280	7,000	740	500	100	120	40	20	-
Widowed.....	4,720	920	3,440	100	200	20	20	-	20	-
Divorced.....	7,980	3,340	3,480	640	300	80	100	40	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	100	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	2,500	180	2,160	60	60	-	40	-	-	-
Groom.....	76,620	11,040	56,980	1,580	3,880	280	2,340	240	260	20
First marriages.....	60,720	7,160	47,140	660	3,060	100	2,140	200	240	20
Remarriages.....	15,320	3,880	7,740	920	660	180	100	40	20	-
Widowed.....	4,140	520	3,340	100	140	-	20	-	20	-
Divorced.....	9,100	3,120	4,340	820	520	160	80	40	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	80	20	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	2,580	220	2,100	-	160	-	100	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND										
Bride.....	6,102	854	4,670	202	210	58	102	-	6	-
First marriages.....	4,982	446	4,128	112	168	36	88	-	6	-
Remarriages.....	1,118	408	540	90	42	22	18	-	-	-
Widowed.....	298	50	220	6	14	2	6	-	-	-
Divorced.....	814	356	320	84	26	18	10	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.
²This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
UNITED STATES	1,724,697	ARIZONA	11,716	CALIFORNIA	129,104
ALABAMA	37,239	Apache	92	Alameda	6,980
Autauga	284	Cochise	413	Alpine	2
Baldwin	1,241	Cocconino	266	Amador	46
Barbour	210	Gila	287	Butte	490
Bibb	187	Graham	127	Calaveras	47
Blount	223	Greenlee	63	Colusa	57
Bullock	109	Maricopa	5,907	Contra Costa	2,419
Butler	202	Mohave	95	Del Norte	192
Calhoun	770	Navajo	267	El Dorado	192
Chambers	334	Pima	2,343	Fresno	2,830
Cherokee	1,009	Pinal	549	Glenn	87
Chilton	286	Santa Cruz	509	Humboldt	738
Choctaw	276	Yavapai	197	Imperial	5,263
Clarke	273	Yuma	861	Inyo	49
Clay	192	ARKANSAS	20,359	Kern	2,291
Cleburne	175	Arkansas	244	King	480
Coffee	371	Ashley	244	Lake	91
Colbert	419	Baxter	467	Lassen	37
Concub	208	Benton	152	Los Angeles	49,073
Coosa	999	Boone	298	Madera	358
Covington	999	Bozeman	501	Marin	926
Crenshaw	102	Bradley	157	Mariposa	47
Cullman	558	Calhoun	58	Mendocino	280
Dale	251	Carroll	92	Merced	671
Dallas	487	Chicot	216	Modoc	29
De Kalb	333	Clark	248	Mono	7
Elmore	353	Clay	192	Monterey	2,815
Escambia	908	Cleburne	81	Napa	386
Etowah	727	Cleveland	95	Nevada	159
Fayette	166	Columbia	270	Orange	6,456
Franklin	247	Convey	174	Placer	330
Geneva	215	Craighead	748	Plumas	59
Greene	106	Crawford	251	Riverside	2,026
Hale	128	Crittenden	724	Sacramento	2,835
Henry	106	Cross	181	San Benito	182
Houston	512	Dallas	115	San Bernardino	4,025
Jackson	210	Desha	216	San Diego	8,516
Jefferson	5,529	Drew	171	San Francisco	6,360
Lamar	261	Faulkner	325	San Joaquin	1,405
Laurens	364	Franklin	117	San Luis Obispo	637
Lee	490	Fulton	147	San Mateo	2,421
Limestone	368	Garland	550	Santa Barbara	1,908
Lowndes	108	Grant	89	Santa Clara	5,251
Macon	210	Greene	336	Santa Cruz	918
Madison	1,415	Hempstead	161	Shasta	442
Marengo	253	Hot Spring	229	Sierra	2
Marion	193	Howard	110	Siskiyou	204
Marshall	580	Independence	266	Solano	873
Mobile	2,554	Izard	66	Sonoma	1,014
Monroe	164	Jackson	344	Stanislaus	1,068
Montgomery	1,570	Jefferson	663	Sutter	157
Morgan	691	Johnson	100	Tehama	153
Perry	128	Lafayette	146	Trinity	37
Pickens	283	Lawrence	210	Tulare	1,358
Pike	411	Lee	229	Tuolumne	96
Randolph	218	Lincoln	142	Ventura	1,770
Russell	1,644	Little River	103	Yolo	323
St. Clair	332	Logan	150	Yuba	204
Shelby	311	Lonoke	322	COLORADO	48,393
Sumter	803	Madison	308	Adams	643
Talladega	795	Marion	66	Alamosa	123
Tallahassee	282	Miller	316	Arapahoe	1,009
Tuscaloosa	991	Mississippi	766	Archuleta	19
Walker	797	Monroe	158	Baca	40
Washington	223	Montgomery	45	Bent	36
Wilcox	142	Nevada	92	Boulder	863
Winston	187	Newton	49	Chaffee	88
ALASKA	2,178	Onachita	288	Cheyenne	27
Dist. 2, Ketchikan	107	Perry	57	Clear Creek	62
Dist. 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	36	Phillips	453	Conejos	53
Dist. 4, Sitka	59	Pike	81	Costilla	52
Dist. 5, Juneau	163	Poinsett	326	Crowley	29
Dist. 6, Iyon Canal-Icy Straits	28	Polk	117	Custer	4
Dist. 7, Cordova-McCarthy	18	Pope	220	Delta	133
Dist. 8, Valdez-Ghitina-Whittier	25	Franklin	42	Denver	6,244
Dist. 9, Palmer-Wasilla-Balkeetna	74	Fulaski	2,162	Dolores	15
Dist. 10, Anchorage	963	Randolph	151	Douglas	256
Dist. 11, Seward	21	St. Francis	376	Eagle	28
Dist. 12, Kenai-Cook Inlet	45	Selline	1,104	Elbert	21
Dist. 13, Kodiak	57	Scott	50	El Paso	1,844
Dist. 14, Aleutian Islands	19	Seavoy	75	Fremont	189
Dist. 15, Bristol Bay	24	Sebastian	612	Garfield	142
Dist. 16, Bethel	49	Sevier	139	Gilpin	37
Dist. 17, Kuskokwim	8	Sharp	27	Grand	38
Dist. 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	25	Stone	95	Gunnison	67
Dist. 19, Fairbanks	369	Union	521	Hinsdale	1
Dist. 20, Upper Yukon	5	Van Buren	88	Ruerfano	65
Dist. 21, Barrow	14	Washington	539	Jackson	1
Dist. 22, Kobuk	15	White	347	Jefferson	1,119
Dist. 23, Nome	40	Woodruff	150		
Dist. 24, Wade Hampton	15	Yell	135		

See footnotes at end of table.

+7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
GEORGIA-Con.		ILLINOIS-Con.		INDIANA-Con.	
Warren	31	Douglas	140	Clay	175
Washington	125	Du Page	2,296	Clinton	303
Wayne	291	Edgar	250	Crawford	76
Webster	27	Edwards	82	Daviess	261
Wheeler	29	Effingham	193	Dearborn	597
White	96	Fayette	171	Decatur	204
Whitfield	255	Ford	133	De Kalb	277
Wilcox	72	Franklin	391	Delaware	1,203
Wilkes	86	Fulton	350	Dubois	233
Wilkinson	79	Gallatin	1,038	Elkhart	1,078
Worth	277	Greene	151	Fayette	273
HAWAII		Grundy	202	Floyd	528
Hawaii	587	Hamilton	72	Fountain	187
Honolulu	4,896	Hancock	236	Franklin	209
Kalawao	4	Hardin	721	Fulton	161
Kauai	195	Henderson	118	Gibson	253
Maua	307	Henry	428	Grant	755
IDAHO		Iroquois	338	Greene	242
Ada	1,172	Jackson	484	Hamilton	527
Adams	17	Jasper	84	Hancock	298
Bannock	684	Jefferson	384	Harrison	166
Bear Lake	90	Jersey	155	Hendricks	319
Benewah	74	Jo Daviess	385	Henry	463
Bingham	199	Johnson	65	Howard	760
Blaine	35	Kane	2,003	Huntington	321
Boise	39	Kankakee	856	Jackson	289
Bonner	244	Kendall	190	Jasper	158
Bonneville	743	Knox	581	Jay	249
Boundary	222	La Salle	862	Jefferson	222
Butte	35	Lawrence	329	Jennings	153
Camas	5	Lee	318	Johnson	409
Canyon	689	Livingston	280	Knox	312
Caribou	43	Logan	284	Kosciusko	405
Cassia	186	McDonough	249	Lagrange	189
Clark	18	McHenry	776	Lake	4,875
Clearwater	101	McLean	717	La Porte	828
Custer	17	Macon	1,088	Lawrence	355
Elmore	142	Maconin	357	Madison	1,373
Franklin	139	Madison	2,246	Marion	6,427
Fremont	185	Marion	380	Marshall	285
Gem	87	Marshall	120	Martin	105
Gooding	65	Mason	141	Miami	409
Idaho	124	Massac	527	Monroe	620
Jefferson	108	Menard	77	Montgomery	242
Jerome	81	Mercer	—	Morgan	337
Kootenai	5,671	Monroe	416	Newton	87
Latah	295	Montgomery	271	Noble	247
Lemhi	134	Morgan	274	Ohio	47
Lewis	15	Moultrie	106	Orange	146
Lincoln	17	Ogle	377	Owen	108
Madison	140	Pocahontas	1,710	Parke	151
Minidoka	109	Preoria	219	Perry	152
Nez Perce	785	Perry	110	Pike	124
Oneida	97	Piatt	180	Porter	676
Owyhee	22	Pike	53	Poscy	117
Payette	195	Pulaski	84	Pulaski	82
Power	58	Putnam	37	Putnam	183
Shoshone	352	Randolph	201	Randolph	304
Teton	27	Richland	122	Ripley	216
Twin Falls	571	Rock Island	1,940	Rush	161
Valley	44	St. Clair	3,531	St. Joseph	1,990
Washington	294	Saline	183	Scott	181
Yellowstone National Park ⁷ (part)	—	Sangamon	1,431	Shelby	339
ILLINOIS		Schuyler	95	Spencer	133
Adams	588	Scott	47	Stark	181
Alexander	174	Shelby	190	Stephenson	449
Bond	86	Stark	67	Stevenson	736
Boone	260	Stephenson	449	Stevenson	736
Brown	48	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Bureau	290	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Calhoun	44	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Carroll	200	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Cass	139	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Champaign	1,098	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Christian	338	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Clark	264	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Clay	130	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Clinton	156	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Coles	373	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Cook	46,558	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Crawford	192	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Cumberland	91	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
De Kalb	461	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
De Witt	164	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
INDIANA		Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Adams	248	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Allen	2,197	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Bartholomew	477	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Benton	145	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Blackford	129	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Boone	267	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Brown	75	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Carroll	168	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Cass	398	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Clark	1,802	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
IOWA		Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Adair	51	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Adams	37	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736
Allamakee	165	Stevenson	449	Stevenson	736

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted.)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
IOWA-Con.		IOWA-Con.		KANSAS-Con.	
Appanoose	107	Webster	321	Riley	347
Audubon	61	Winnebago	108	Robks	88
Benton	147	Winneshek	189	Rush	41
Black Hawk	739	Woodbury	623	Russell	85
Boone	171	Worth	252	Saline	474
Bremer	146	Wright	123	Scott	43
Buchanan	165			Seawick	2,977
Buena Vista	143	KANSAS		Seward	143
Butler	123		18,281	Shawnee	1,203
Calhoun	119	Allen	155	Sheridan	24
Carroll	181	Anderson	78		
Cass	122	Atchison	142	Sherman	49
Cedar	100	Barber	70	Smith	67
Cerro Gordo	433	Barton	239	Stafford	53
Cherokee	86	Bourbon	120	Stanton	7
Chickasaw	792	Brown	114	Stevens	37
Clarke	77	Butler	354	Summer	219
Clay	111	Chase	36	Thomas	98
Clayton	153	Chautauque	76	Trigo	38
Clinton	399			Wabaussee	36
Crawford	113	Cherokee	291	Wallace	14
Dallas	179	Cheyenne	48		
Davis	54	Clark	25	Washington	77
Decatur	77	Clay	75	Wichita	26
Delaware	142	Clayton	109	Wilson	104
Du Moines	294	Coffey	56	Woodson	47
Dickinson	99	Comanche	22	Wyandotte	1,765
Dubuque	754	Cowley	320		
Emmet	99	Crawford	294	KENTUCKY	
Fayette	200	Decatur	40		427,383
		Dickinson	186	Adair	74
Floyd	120	Doniphan	136	Allen	64
Franklin	93	Douglas	419	Anderson	84
Fremont	57	Edwards	30	Ballard	57
Greene	93	Elk	29	Barren	102
Grundy	61	Ellis	181	Bath	95
Guthrie	113	Ellsworth	69	Bell	252
Hamilton	148	Finney	154	Boone	170
Hancock	96	Ford	182	Bourbon	194
Hardin	164	Franklin	170	Boyd	538
Harrison	143	Geary	363	Boyle	211
Henry	131	Gove	23	Bracken	45
Howard	140	Graham	28	Breathitt	195
Humboldt	86	Grant	43	Breckinridge	136
Ia	59	Gray	42	Bullitt	166
Iowa	121	Greenley	13	Butler	112
Jackson	137	Greenwood	98	Caldwell	122
Jasper	258	Hamilton	18	Calloway	143
Jefferson	115	Harper	86	Campbell	1,723
Johnson	488	Harvey	265	Carlisle	31
Jones	140				
Keokuk	95	Haskell	19	Carroll	157
Kossuth	131	Hodgeman	23	Carter	256
Lee	297	Jackson	95	Casey	99
Linn	952	Jefferson	100	Christian	416
Louis	58	Jewell	49	Clark	342
Lucas	68	Johnson	948	Clay	272
Lyon	85	Kearny	23	Clinton	17
Madison	74	Kingman	81	Crittenden	66
Mahaska	170	Klona	42	Cumberland	25
Marion	206	Labette	185	Davies	597
Marshall	286				
Mills	107	Lane	26	Edmonson	70
Mitchell	104	Leavenworth	373	Elliott	63
Monona	81	Lincoln	35	Estill	133
Monroe	69	Linn	57	Fayette	1,065
Montgomery	95	Logan	27	Fleming	95
Muscataine	259	Lyon	209	Floyd	170
O'Brien	98	McPherson	193	Franklin	269
Osceola	63	Marion	100	Fulton	112
Page	140	Marshall	213	Gallatin	48
		Meade	48	Garrard	67
Palo Alto	83				
Plymouth	143	Miami	158	Grant	161
Ponahontas	95	Mitchell	71	Graves	195
Polk	2,134	Montgomery	350	Grayson	185
Pottawattomie	638	Morris	42	Green	63
Poweshiek	131	Morton	25	Greenup	453
Ringgold	51	Neosho	112	Hancock	56
Sac	107	Neosho	158	Hardin	393
Scott	809	Ness	38	Harlan	282
Shelby	125	Norton	77	Harrison	121
		Osage	101	Hart	113
Sioux	169				
Story	386	Osborne	42	Henderson	304
Tama	135	Ottawa	49	Henry	90
Taylor	66	Pawnee	73	Hickman	51
Union	74	Phillips	85	Hopkins	288
Van Buren	50	Pottawattomie	72	Jackson	143
Wapello	341	Prairie	86	Jefferson	4,260
Warren	151	Rawlins	32	Jessamine	152
Washington	116	Renos	474	Johnson	249
Wayne	58	Republic	78	Kenton	1,984
		Rice	116	Knott	121

See footnotes at end of table.

4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
KENTUCKY—Con.		LOUISIANA—Con.		MASSACHUSETTS—Con.	
Knox	184	Lincoln	209	Hampshire	702
Larne	85	Livingston	504	Middlesex	8,122
Laurel	270	Madison	116	Nantucket	45
Lawrence	248	Morehouse	185	Norfolk	3,235
Lee	65	Natchitoches	251	Plymouth	1,645
Leslie	90	Orleans	4,381	Suffolk	5,799
Letcher	129	Ouachita	749	Worcester	3,955
Lewis	171	Plaquemines	154		
Lincoln	154	Pointe Coupee	155	MICHIGAN	
Livingston	57	Rapides	1,014		675,911
Logan	196			Alcona	69
Lyon	54	Red River	96	Alcona	69
McCracken	435	Richland	194	Allegan	435
McCreary	113	Sabine	83	Alpena	225
McLean	158	St. Bernard	874	Antrim	35
Madison	342	St. Charles	185	Arenac	84
Magoffin	131	St. Helena	77	Baraga	71
Marion	185	St. James	146	Barry	286
Marshall	151	St. John the Baptist	149	Bay	982
Martin	141	St. Landry	783	Benzie	81
		St. Martin	223		
Mason	289	St. Mary	454	Berrien	2,245
Meade	98	St. Tammany	363	Branch	425
Menifee	49	Tangipahou	542	Calhoun	1,341
Mercer	155	Tensas	68	Cass	375
Metcalfe	30	Terrebonne	591	Charlevoix	115
Monroe	69	Union	55	Cheboygan	120
Montgomery	112	Vermilion	361	Chippewa	293
Morgan	157	Vernon	390	Claire	103
Muhlenberg	252	Washington	348	Clinton	290
Nelson	159	Webster	305	Crawford	48
				Delta	281
Nicholas	61	West Baton Rouge	143	Dickinson	215
Ohio	131	West Carroll	145	Eaton	442
Oldham	124	West Feliciana	60	Emmet	157
Owen	57	Winn	149	Genesee	3,822
Owsley	63	Parish not stated	23	Gladwin	114
Pendleton	175			Gogebic	259
Perry	284	MAINE	8,269	Grand Traverse	367
Pike	324	Androscoggin	707	Gratiot	388
Powell	83	Aroostook	640	Hillsdale	367
Pulaski	273	Cumberland	1,681		
		Franklin	200	Houghton	259
Robertson	20	Hancock	281	Ruron	260
Rockcastle	112	Kennebec	771	Ingham	2,565
Rowan	191	Knox	256	Ionia	565
Russell	64	Lincoln	167	Iosco	177
Scott	162			Iron	125
Shelby	206	Oxford	384	Isabella	360
Simpson	166	Penobscot	1,046	Jackson	1,327
Spencer	51	Piscataquis	151	Kalamazoo	1,531
Taylor	145	Sagadahoc	194	Kalkaska	40
Todd	58	Somerset	368		
Trigg	64	Waldo	216	Kent	3,520
Trimble	79	Washington	230	Keweenaw	19
Union	116	York	977	Lake	43
Warren	272			Lapeer	411
Washington	90	MARYLAND	45,351	Leelanau	70
Wayne	97	Allegany	2,655	Lenawee	825
Webster	97	Anne Arundel	1,886	Livingston	371
Whitley	338	Baltimore	3,716	Luce	52
Wolfe	70	Baltimore (independent city)	9,688	Mackinac	72
Woodford	142	Calvert	156	Macomb	3,061
		Carroll	744		
LOUISIANA^a	27,086	Cecil	8,203	Manistee	169
		Charles	506	Marquette	510
Andra	462	Dorchester	262	Mason	165
Allen	198			Mecosta	197
Ascension	305	Frederick	1,027	Méconinee	340
Assumption	180	Garrett	1,746	Midland	503
Avoailles	425	Harford	1,295	Missaukee	53
Beauregard	192	Howard	715	Monroe	2,404
Bienville	107	Kent	197	Montcalm	350
Bossier	551	Montgomery	3,703	Montmorency	42
Caddo	1,415	Prince Georges	3,735		
Calcasieu	863			Muskegon	1,456
Caldwell	74	Queen Annes	185	Newaygo	202
Cameron	47	St. Marys	351	Oakland	5,097
Catahoula	107	Somerset	266	Oshtemo	138
Claiborne	159	Falbot	253	Ogemaw	113
Concordia	17	Washington	2,859	Ontonagon	64
De Soto	151	Wicomico	899	Osceola	109
East Baton Rouge	1,739	Worcester	422	Oscoda	30
East Carroll	97			Otsego	64
East Feliciana	100	MASSACHUSETTS	35,840	Ottawa	842
Evangeline	387			Presque Isle	89
		Barnstable	585	Roscommon	85
Franklin	166	Berkshire	900	Saginaw	1,651
Grant	111	Bristol	3,604	St. Clair	988
Iberia	521	Dukes	47	St. Joseph	410
Iberville	294	Essex	3,640	Sanilac	260
Jackson	94	Franklin	417	Schoolcraft	53
Jefferson	1,037	Hampden	3,085	Shiawassee	558
Jefferson Davis	202			Tuscola	417
Lafayette	723			Van Buren	479
LaFourche	568				
La Salle	124				

See footnotes at end of table.

L

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MICHIGAN—Con.		MISSISSIPPI-----		MISSOURI—Con.	
Washington	1,840	Adams	376	Barton	96
Wayne	25,553	Alcorn	541	Bates	---
Westford	205	Amite	114	Benton	67
MINNESOTA-----		Attala	165	Bollinger	55
	25,453	Benton	84	Boone	521
Atkin	73	Bolivar	470	Buchanan	777
Anoka	521	Calhoun	150	Butler	449
Becker	169	Carroll	71	Caldwel	48
Beltrami	194	Chickasaw	170	Callaway	161
Benton	137	Choctaw	79	Cameron	---
Big Stone	46	Claiborne	85	Cape Girardeau	404
Blue Earth	379	Clarke	179	Carroll	124
Brown	180	Clay	150	Carter	32
Carlton	203	Coahoma	363	Cass	459
Carver	135	Copiah	205	Cedar	53
Cass	114	Covington	149	Chariton	69
Chippewa	100	De Soto	1,000	Christian	209
Chisago	107	Forrest	619	Clark	209
Clay	333	Franklin	70	Clay	477
Clearwater	66	George	220	Clinton	81
Cook	27	Greene	90	Cole	440
Cottonwood	101	Grenada	175	Cooper	135
Crow Wing	220	Hancock	455	Crawford	109
Dakota	523	Harrison	1,458	Dade	60
Dodge	105	Hinds	1,706	Dallas	89
Douglas	135	Holmes	241	Davless	68
Faribault	173	Humphreys	161	De Kalb	60
Fillmore	440	Inasquena	18	Dent	127
Freeborn	269	Itawamba	147	Douglas	112
Goodhue	183	Jackson	770	Dunklin	451
Grant	37	Jasper	141	Franklin	438
Hennepin	7,225	Jefferson	74	Gasconade	96
Houston	281	Jefferson Davis	135	Gentry	58
Hubbard	66	Jones	532	Greene	1,175
Isanti	78	Kemper	82	Grundy	128
Itasca	252	Lafayette	151	Harrison	142
Jackson	175	Lamar	134	Henry	163
Kanabec	66	Lauderdale	562	Hickory	32
Kandiyohi	180	Lawrence	81	Holt	24
Kittson	54	Leake	145	Howard	68
Koochiching	155	Lee	342	Howell	228
Lac qui Parle	67	Leflore	515	Iron	85
Lake	70	Lincoln	251	Jackson	6,317
Lake of the Woods	28	Lowndes	421	Jasper	877
Le Sueur	119	Madison	289	Jefferson	483
Lincoln	62	Marion	222	Johnson	250
Lyon	160	Marshall	277	Knox	44
McLeod	183	Monroe	294	Laclede	161
Malmonen	45	Montgomery	114	Lafayette	222
Marshall	95	Neuhoba	202	Lawrence	224
Martin	197	Newton	155	Lewis	71
Meeker	99	Noxbee	109	Lincoln	150
Millie Lucs	85	Oktibbeha	155	Linn	109
Morrison	175	Panola	243	Livingston	166
Mower	287	Pearl River	386	McDonald	100
Murray	96	Perry	74	Macon	140
Nicollet	128	Pike	322	Madison	109
Nobles	194	Pontotoc	178	Marion	45
Norman	62	Prentiss	207	Marion	386
Olustee	546	Quitman	212	Marcer	173
Otter Tail	268	Rankin	354	Miller	118
Panmington	84	Scott	243	Mississippi	271
Pine	206	Sharkey	91	Moniteau	91
Pipestone	285	Simpson	190	Monroe	49
Polk	336	Smith	128	Montgomery	70
Pope	70	Stone	89	Morgan	80
Ramsey	2,991	Sunflower	566	New Madrid	272
Red Lake	32	Tallahatchie	251	Newton	255
Redwood	128	Tate	197	Nodaway	220
Renville	122	Tippah	146	Oregon	61
Rice	257	Tishomingo	157	Osage	63
Rock	260	Tunica	134	Ozark	---
Roseau	85	Union	180	Pemiscot	438
St. Louis	1,401	Walthall	182	Perry	136
Scott	139	Warren	445	Pettis	345
Sherburne	60	Washington	904	Phelps	229
Hibley	97	Wayne	144	Pike	175
Stearns	520	Webster	91	Platte	162
Steck	155	Wilkinson	447	Polk	106
Stevens	58	Winston	149	Pulaski	378
Swift	83	Yalobusha	129	Putnam	151
Todd	155	Yazoo	298	Ralls	127
Traverse	55	County not stated	45	Randolph	222
Wabasha	98			Ray	172
Wadena	75			Reynolds	58
Waseca	88			Ripley	---
Washington	373			St. Charles	700
Watpwan	91			St. Clair	61
Wilkin	63			St. Francois	358
Winona	349				
Wright	195				
Yellow Medicine	91				
		MISSOURI-----	58,603		
		Adair	280		
		Andrew	92		
		Atchison	134		
		Audrain	253		
		Barry	152		

See footnotes at end of table.

4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MISSOURI--Con.		NEBRASKA--Con.		NEVADA--Con.	
St. Louis	4,126	Burt	66	Emeralda	106
St. Louis (independent city)	7,273	Butler	59	Eureka	52
Ste. Genevieve	77	Cass	169	Humboldt	707
Saline	205	Cedar	92	Lander	12
Schuyler	207	Chase	35	Lincoln	116
Scotland	67	Cherry	54	Lyon	51
Scott	296	Cheyenne	112	Mineral	260
Shannon	69	Clay	57	Nye	150
Shelby	51	Colfax	67	Ormsby	9,626
Stoddard	321	Cuming	79	Perching	111
Stone	81	Custer	103	Storey	283
Sullivan	60	Dakota	271	Washoe	24,651
Taney	109	Dawes	66	White Pine	351
Texas	188	Dawson	172		
Vernon	170	Deuel	27	NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,461
Warren	76	Dixon	57	Belknap	326
Washington	122	Dodge	274	Carroll	220
Wayne	60	Douglas	2,954	Cheshire	769
Webster	134	Dundy	18	Coos	250
Worth	43	Fillmore	69	Crafton	475
Wright	101	Franklin	48	Hillsboro	2,244
		Frontier	24	Merrimack	705
MONTANA	4,556	Furnace	63	Rockingham	2,624
Beaverhead	45	Gage	220	Stratford	539
Big Horn	54	Garden	20	Sullivan	289
Blaine	46	Garfield	17		
Broodwater	12	Gosper	16	NEW JERSEY	45,632
Carbon	46	Grant	11	Atlantic	1,211
Carter	11	Greeley	51	Bergen	5,207
Cascade	623	Hall	288	Burlington	1,392
Chouteau	44	Hamilton	54	Camden	2,970
Custer	65	Harlan	31	Cape May	420
Daniels	31	Hayes	3	Cumberland	896
Dawson	90	Hitchcock	20	Essex	7,983
Deer Lodge	82	Holt	80	Gloucester	984
Fallon	30	Hooker	14	Hudson	5,091
Fergus	105	Howard	35	Hunterdon	363
Fishhead	222	Jefferson	119		
Gallatin	204	Johnson	50	Mercer	1,978
Garfield	9	Kearney	57	Middlesex	2,760
Glaucier	54	Keith	74	Monmouth	2,511
Golden Valley	7	Keya Paha	6	Morris	1,002
Granite	13	Kimball	71	Ocean	908
Hill	109	Knox	96	Passaic	3,154
Jefferson	18	Lancaster	1,221	Salem	373
Judith Basin	14	Lincoln	215		
Lake	66	Logan	9	Somerset	876
Lewis and Clark	195	Loup	6	Sussex	420
Liberty	21	McPherson	4	Union	3,512
Lincoln	55	Madison	197	Warren	517
McCone	16	Merrick	53	Military establishments	301
Madison	17	Morrill	49	State institutions	1
Meagher	12	Nance	19		
Mineral	19	Nemaha	74	NEW MEXICO	42,238
Missoula	378	Nuckolls	63	Bernalillo	2,753
Musselshell	30	Otoe	193	Catron	24
Park	64	Pawnee	39	Chaves	628
Petroleum	6	Perkins	28	Colfax	558
Phillips	38	Phelps	69	Curry	736
Pondera	58	Pierce	76	De Baca	24
Powder River	13	Platte	163	Dona Ana	4868
Powell	39	Polk	42	Elddy	542
Prairie	13	Red Willow	81	Grant	246
Ravalli	57	Richardson	135	Guadalupe	89
Richland	107	Rock	18		
Roosevelt	107	Saline	67	Harding	9
Rosebud	37	Sargy	772	Hidalgo	632
Sanders	14	Saunders	177	Lea	682
Sheridan	45	Scotts Bluff	323	Lincoln	4,103
Silver Bow	323	Seward	166	Los Alamos	77
Stillwater	34	Sheridan	63	Tama	146
Sweet Grass	27	Sherman	54	McKinley	298
Teton	42	Sioux	14	Mora	36
Toole	102	Stanton	54	Otero	392
Treasure	3	Thayer	85	Quay	218
Valley	112	Thomas	7		
Wheatland	17	Thurston	55	Rio Arriba	31
Wibaux	11	Valley	40	Roosevelt	215
Yellowstone	507	Washington	141	Sandoval	250
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	Wayne	58	San Juan	561
		Webster	49	San Miguel	202
NEBRASKA	11,920	Wheeler	8	Santa Fe	774
Adams	236	York	121	Sierra	94
Antelope	69				
Arthur	-	NEVADA	75,894	Socorro	129
Banner	15	Churchill	212	Taos	261
Blaine	4	Clark	36,701	Torrance	72
Boone	56	Douglas	580	Union	420
Box Butte	56	Elko	1,995	Valencia	368
Boyd	30				
Brown	23				
Buffalo	211				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
NEW YORK	6154,782	NORTH CAROLINA—Con.		NORTH DAKOTA—Con.	
Albany	1,918	Craven	511	Dickey	50
Allegany	329	Cumberland	858	Divide	34
Brdome	1,405	Currituck	103	Dunn	33
Cattaraugus	656	Dare	63	Eddy	45
Cayuga	481	Davidson	622	Emmons	45
Chautauque	1,481	Davis	112	Foster	33
Chemung	698			Golden Valley	19
Chenango	298	Duplin	285	Grand Forks	351
Clinton	678	Durham	955	Grant	33
Columbia	505	Edgecombe	371	Griggs	29
Cortland	351			Hettinger	41
Delaware	343	Essex	1,245	Kidder	23
Dutchess	1,300	Franklin	215	La Moure	42
Erle	6,843	Gaston	454	Logan	21
Essex	248	Gates	56	McHenry	72
Franklin	301	Graham	153	McIntosh	30
Fulton	363	Granville	236	McKenzie	29
Genesee	465	Greene	124	McLean	74
Greene	236	Guilford	2,289	Mercer	66
Hamilton	27	Halifax	607	Morton	144
Herkimer	442	Harnett	256	Moutraill	70
Jefferson	720	Haywood	356	Nelson	46
Lewis	160	Henderson	245	Oliver	12
Livingston	380	Hertford	227	Pembina	86
Madison	410	Hoke	46	Pierce	48
Monroe	4,360	Hyde	19	Ramsey	130
Montgomery	339	Irredell	381	Ransom	45
Nassau	7,984	Jackson	170	Renville	32
New York City	70,053	Johnston	521	Richland	112
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	9,625	Jones	66	Rolette	79
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	16,285	Lee	177	Sargent	24
New York (Manhattan Borough)	32,143	Lenoir	386	Sheridan	21
Queens (Queens Borough)	10,603	Lincoln	124	Sioux	14
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,397	McDowell	174	Slope	6
Niagara	1,814	Macon	136	Stark	184
Oneida	1,730	Madison	170	Steele	25
Onondaga	3,021	Martin	236	Stutsman	174
Ontario	536	Mecklenburg	1,254	Towner	36
Orange	1,520	Mitchell	130	Trail	73
Orleans	281	Montgomery	87	Walsh	108
Oswego	716	Moore	192	Ward	614
Otsego	392	Nash	630	Wells	69
Fulton	401	New Hanover	421	Williams	151
Rensselaer	1,117	Northampton	135		
Rockland	894	Onslow	510	OHIO	74,979
St. Lawrence	765	Orange	302	Adams	189
Saratoga	622	Pamlico	71	Allen	834
Schenectady	972	Pasquotank	2,038	Ashland	292
Schoharie	151	Pender	97	Ashtabula	747
Schoyler	140	Perquimans	189	Athens	259
Seneca	217	Person	306	Auglaise	272
Steuben	775	Pitt	555	Belmont	573
Surfolk	5,087	Polk	42	Brown	193
Sullivan	418	Randolph	468	Butler	1,455
Tioga	302	Richmond	124	Carroll	155
Tompkins	568	Robeson	185	Champaign	249
Ulster	887	Rockingham	1,194	Clark	1,052
Warren	409	Rowan	480	Clemmont	551
Washington	384	Rutherford	179	Clinton	256
Wayne	446	Sampson	209	Columbianna	798
Westchester	6,084	Scotland	69	Coshocton	261
Wyoming	234	Stanly	204	Crawford	380
Yates	135	Stokes	180	Cuyahoga	12,553
		Surry	459	Darke	371
NORTH CAROLINA	36,790	Swain	534	Defiance	245
Alamance	675	Transylvania	93	Delaware	327
Alexander	126	Tyrrell	43	Erie	554
Alleghany	1,082	Union	204	Fairfield	489
Anson	96			Fayette	206
Asha	175	Vmce	427	Franklin	6,127
Avery	129	Wake	1,305	Fulton	246
Beaufort	308	Warren	379	Gallia	188
Bertie	186	Washington	114	Geauga	302
Bladen	79	Watauga	272	Greene	692
Brunswick	71	Wayne	584	Guernsey	276
		Wilkes	402		
Buncombe	1,201	Wilson	585	Hamilton	5,452
Burke	328	Yadkin	208	Hancock	421
Cabarrus	379	Yancey	234	Hardin	285
Caldwell	374			Harrison	130
Camden	841	NORTH DAKOTA	4,675	Henry	175
Carteret	248	Adams	33	Highland	261
Caswell	145	Barnes	114	Hocking	169
Catawba	436	Benson	46	Holmes	176
Chatham	194	Billings	5	Huron	378
Cherokee	141	Bottineau	73	Jackson	257
		Bowman	24	Jefferson	660
Chowan	117	Burke	32	Knott	284
Clay	28	Burleigh	367	Lake	948
Cleveland	253	Cass	536	Lawrence	387
Columbus	157	Cavalier	68	McCling	791

See footnotes at end of table.

8

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
OHIO—Con.		OKLAHOMA—Con.		PENNSYLVANIA—Con.	
Logan	298	McIntosh	119	Cumberland	804
Lorain	1,510	Major	50	Dauphin	1,535
Lucas	5,477	Marshall	92	Delaware	4,846
Madison	217	Mayes	381	Elk	218
Mahoning	1,939	Murray	86	Erle	2,010
Marion	497	Muskogee	452	Fayette	935
Medina	429	Noble	133	Forest	33
Meigs	177	Nowata	369	Franklin	445
Mercer	273	Okfuskee	126	Fulton	33
Miami	612	Okmulgee	4,100	Greene	251
Monroe	94	Ossage	599	Huntington	261
Montgomery	4,468	Ottawa	3,492	Indiana	508
Morgan	94	Payne	111	Jefferson	316
Morrow	195	Pittsburg	302	Junata	118
Muskingum	626	Pontotoc	284	Lackawanna	1,613
Noble	86	Pottawatomie	274	Lancaster	1,932
Ottawa	241	Pushmataha	61	Lawrence	960
Paulding	141	Roger Mills	26	Lebanon	718
Perry	236	Rogers	336	Lehigh	1,624
Pickaway	241	Seminole	281	Luzerne	2,519
Pike	168	Sequoyah	140	Lycoming	886
Portage	629	Stephens	279	McKen	493
Preble	251	Texas	121	Mercer	1,055
Putnam	210	Tulman	143	Mifflin	343
Richland	1,042	Tulsa	2,618	Monroe	371
Ross	457	Wagoner	176	Montgomery	5,590
Sandusky	397	Washington	343	Montour	120
Scioto	687	Washita	154	Northampton	1,587
Seneca	439	Woods	115	Northumberland	870
Shelby	291	Woodward	141	Perry	212
Stark	2,487				
Summit	5,550	OREGON		Philadelphia	11,388
Trumbull	1,241	Baker	91	Pike	83
Tuscarawas	554	Benton	309	Potter	168
Union	206	Clackamas	793	Schuylkill	1,196
Van Wert	224	Clatsop	151	Snyder	231
Vinton	101	Columbia	195	Somerset	428
Warren	586	Coos	403	Sullivan	52
Washington	320	Crook	82	Susquehanna	456
Wayne	616	Curry	84	Tioga	409
Williams	260	Deschutes	142	Union	186
Wood	410	Douglas	516	Venango	481
Wyandot	165	Gilliam	24	Warren	359
		Grant	48	Washington	1,459
OKLAHOMA		Harney	23	Wayne	221
Adair	1,240	Wood River	70	Westmoreland	2,073
Alfalfa	78	Jackson	504	Wyoming	151
Atoka	157	Jefferson	64	York	1,496
Beaver	43	Josephine	230	County not stated	23
Beckham	186	Klamath	217		
Blaine	79	Lake	26	RHODE ISLAND	
Bryan	1,777	Lane	1,358		6,103
Caddo	257	Lincoln	173	Bristol	260
Canadian	600	Linn	507	Kent	753
Carter	719	Malheur	85	Newport	625
Cherokee	205	Marion	950	Providence	3,984
Choctaw	435	Morrow	19	Washington	461
Cimarron	61	Multnomah	3,527		
Cleveland	598	Polk	163	SOUTH CAROLINA	
Coal	42	Sherman	16		44,204
Comanche	1,053	Tillamook	126	Abbeville	285
Cotton	68	Umatilla	259	Aiken	2,351
Craig	199	Union	101	Allendale	332
Creek	682	Wallowa	31	Anderson	743
Custer	176	Wasco	146	Bamberg	157
Delaware	90	Washington	609	Barnwell	189
Dewey	60	Wheeler	12	Beaufort	401
Ellis	29	Yamhill	253	Berkley	381
Garfield	494			Calhoun	119
Garvin	235	PENNSYLVANIA		Charleston	2,368
Grady	293	Adams	331	Cherokee	2,561
Grant	79	Allegheny	9,321	Chester	582
Greer	52	Armstrong	567	Chesterfield	2,058
Harmon	68	Beaver	1,323	Clarendon	204
Harper	34	Bedford	239	Colleton	267
Haskell	393	Berks	1,971	Darlington	521
Hughes	141	Blair	874	Dillon	5,189
Jackson	253	Bradford	507	Dorchester	309
Jefferson	173	Bucks	2,081	Edgefield	178
Johnston	87	Burler	945	Fairfield	190
Kay	684	Cambria	1,226	Florence	911
Kingfisher	139	Cameron	48	Georgetown	296
Kiowa	117	Carbon	443	Greenville	2,348
Latimer	94	Centre	597	Greenwood	396
Le Flore	1,199	Chester	1,280	Hampton	218
Lincoln	202	Glarion	315	Horry	2,190
Logan	279	Glenfield	556	Jasper	988
Love	103	Gilbert	283	Kershaw	337
McClain	147	Columbia	432	Lancaster	885
McCurtain	320	Crawford	663	Laurens	464

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
SOUTH CAROLINA--Con.		TENNESSEE		TENNESSEE--Con.	
Lee	202	Anderson	618	Wayne	72
Lexington	602	Bedford	199	Weakley	358
McCormick	283	Benton	103	White	129
Marion	316	Bledsoe	52	Williamson	374
Marlboro	1,626	Blount	543	Wilson	280
Newberry	247	Bradley	278		
Oconee	1,102	Campbell	1,441	TEXAS	
Orangeburg	579	Cannon	190		106,628
Pickens	699	Carroll	225	Anderson	253
Richland	2,061	Carter	364	Andrews	128
		Cheatham	216	Angelina	484
Saluda	149	Chester	108	Araucaria	153
Spartanburg	1,652	Claborn	520	Archer	86
Sumter	685	Clay	571	Armstrong	48
Union	258	Cocke	284	Atascosa	206
Williamsburg	361	Coffee	257	Austin	69
York	4,975	Crockett	131	Bailey	126
County not stated	21	Cumberland	285	Bandera	45
SOUTH DAKOTA		Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)--	2,835	Bastrop	148
	8,055	Decatur	89	Baylor	58
Aurora	29	De Kalb	97	Bee	215
Bendle	175	Dickson	195	Bell	1,203
Bennett	29	Dyer	310	Bexar	46,223
Bon Homme	58	Fayette	198	Blanco	45
Brookings	280	Fontross	439	Borden	5
Brown	322	Franklin	180	Bosque	93
Brule	54	Gibson	467	Bowie	903
Buffalo	5	Giles	258	Brazoria	873
Butte	111	Granger	127		
		Greene	398	Brazos	464
Campbell	22	Grundy	89	Brewster	58
Charles Mix	85	Hamblen	459	Briscoe	33
Clark	40	Hamilton	910	Brooks	123
Clay	115	Hancock	191	Brown	278
Codington	939	Hardeman	174	Burleson	80
Corson	47	Hardin	129	Burnet	98
Custer	75	Hawkins	179	Caldwell	76
Davidson	140	Haywood	225	Calhoun	190
Day	315	Henderson	139	Callahan	91
Deuel	66	Henry	201		
		Hickman	80	Cameron	1,318
Dewey	23	Houston	55	Camp	87
Douglas	59	Humphreys	107	Carson	84
Edmunds	51	Jackson	1,485	Cass	186
Fall River	159	Jefferson	202	Castro	74
Faulk	24	Johnson	209	Castro	312
Grant	249	Knox	1,712	Chambers	283
Gregory	67	Lake	302	Cherokee	206
Haskell	29	Lauderdale	429	Childress	106
Hemlin	38	Lawrence	217	Clay	221
Hend	31			Cochran	111
		Lewis	69		
Hanson	34	Lincoln	270	Coke	28
Harding	19	Loudon	288	Coleman	106
Hughes	188	McMinn	312	Collin	489
Hutchinson	87	McNairy	122	Collingsworth	124
Hyde	18	Macon	127	Colorado	132
Jackson	24	Madison	471	Comal	341
Jerrald	36	Marion	114	Comanche	111
Jones	11	Marshall	143	Concho	29
Kingsbury	49	Mauzy	315	Cooke	890
Lake	85			Coryell	139
		Melgs	46		
Lawrence	214	Monroe	237	Cottle	43
Lincoln	102	Montgomery	653	Crane	35
Lyman	22	Moore	69	Crockett	34
McCook	43	Morgan	106	Crosby	118
McPherson	43	Oblon	317	Culbertson	429
Marshall	54	Overton	956	Dallas	57
Marsell	129	Perry	43	Dallas	11,125
Meade	18	Pickett	225	Dawson	184
Mallette	29	Folk	55	Deaf Smith	193
Minor	29			Delta	60
Minnehaha	1,049	Putnam	228		
Moody	55	Rhea	122	Denton	815
		Roane	364	De Witt	144
Pennington	717	Robertson	1,197	Dickens	47
Perkins	47	Rutherford	474	Dimit	81
Potter	39	Scott	256	Donley	59
Roberts	476	Sequatchie	43	Duval	127
Seaborn	28	Sevier	379	Eastland	172
		Shelby	4,954	Ector	798
Shannon	5	Smith	148	Edwards	14
Spink	54			Ellis	454
Stanley	21	Stewart	65		
Sully	12	Sullivan	790	El Paso	3,064
Todd	10	Sumner	823	Erath	160
Tripp	88	Tipton	353	Falls	225
		Trousdale	274	Fannin	196
Turner	89	Union	117	Fayette	133
Union	283	Van Buren	35	Fisher	63
Walworth	72	Warren	215	Floyd	110
Washnbaugh	2	Washington	502	Foard	30
Yankton	193			Fort Bend	1,413
Ziebach	15			Franklin	54

See footnotes at end of table.

10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
TEXAS—Con.		TEXAS—Con.		UTAH—Con.	
Freestone	116	Moore	123	Carbon	134
Frio	157	Morris	107	Daggett	3
Galveson	143	Motley	26	Davis	241
Garza	1,444	Nacogdoches	248	Duchessne	44
Gillespie	77	Navarro	354	Emery	18
Glasscock	79	Newlon	179	Garfield	18
Golfad	6	Nolan	200	Grand	55
Gonzales	36	Pueces	42,348	Iron	101
Gray	168	Ochiltree	116	Juab	46
	346	Oldham	16	Kane	37
Grayson	753	Orange	1,101	Millard	39
Gregg	756	Palo Pinto	269	Morgan	24
Grimes	84	Panola	149	Plute	6
Guadalupe	1,287	Parker	1,068	Rich	16
Hale	402	Parmer	80	Salt Lake	4,042
Hall	80	Pecos	81	San Juan	30
Hamilton	96	Folk	158	Sanpete	59
Hansford	48	Potter	1,625	Sevier	94
Hardenman	73	Presidio	48	Summit	38
Hardin	477	Rains	36	Tooele	131
Harris	12,567	Randall	144	Utah	111
Harrison	923	Rangam	27	Utah	1,119
Hartley	7	Real	9	Wasatch	51
Haskell	100	Red River	164	Washington	403
Hays	219	Reeves	197	Wayne	9
Hemphill	45	Refugio	76	Weber	1,044
Henderson	278	Roberts	13		
Hidalgo	1,561	Robertson	154	VERMONT	
Hill	268	Rockwall	726		3,303
Hockley	198	Runnels	135	Addison	184
Hood	298	Rusk	267	Bennington	248
Hopkins	170	Sabine	73	Caledonia	159
Houston	151	San Augustine	110	Chittenden	568
Howard	451	San Jacinto	146	Essex	59
Hudspeth	25	San Patricio	377	Franklin	214
Hunt	394	San Saba	61	Grand Isle	44
Hutchinson	298	Schleicher	32		
Irion	20	Scurry	4141	Lamoille	90
Jack	68	Shackelford	44	Orange	148
Jackson	140	Shelby	757	Orleans	180
Jasper	—	Sherman	20	Rutland	394
Jeff Davis	—	Smith	785	Washington	356
Jefferson	42,343	Somervell	89	Windsor	335
Jim Hogg	34	Starr	189	Windsor	354
Jim Wells	328	Stephens	85		
Johnson	407	Sterling	25	VIRGINIA²	
Jones	4192	Stonewall	27		43,504
Karnes	116	Sutton	47	Accomack	106
Kaufman	345	Swisher	97	Albemarle	159
Kendall	76	Tarrant	5,202	Alleghany	116
Kenedy	7	Taylor	41,056	Amelia	63
Kent	11	Terrill	15	Amherst	169
Kerr	4168	Terry	248	Appomattox	66
Kimble	32	Brockmorton	21	Arlington	2,924
King	3	Titus	168	Augusta	278
Kinney	26	Tom Green	880	Bath	112
Kleberg	328	Travis	2,527	Bedford	178
Knox	53	Trinity	100		
Lamar	427	Tyler	154	Blind	97
Lamb	203	Upshur	189	Botetourt	104
Lampasas	147	Upton	57	Brunswick	126
La Salle	49	Uvalde	178	Buchanan	528
Lavaca	142	Val Verde	214	Duckingham	71
Lee	75	Van Zandt	162	Campbell	200
Leon	60	Victoria	468	Caroline	98
Liberty	815	Walker	324	Carroll	116
Limestone	169	Waller	190	Charles City	36
Lipscomb	27	Ward	152	Charlotte	110
Live Oak	51	Washington	171		
Llano	46	Webb	836	Chesterfield	370
Loving	6	Wharton	428	Clarke	60
Lubbock	1,873	Wheeler	135	Craig	22
Lynn	121	Wichita	1,909	Culpeper	131
McCulloch	100	Wilbarger	393	Cumberland	44
McLennan	41,441	Willacy	211	Dickenson	1,877
McMullen	9	Williamsen	316	Dinwiddie	92
Madison	80	Wilson	112	Essex	66
Marion	104	Winkler	107	Fairfax	1,273
Martin	82	Wise	241	Fauquier	225
Mason	27	Wood	180	Floyd	82
		Yoakum	82		
Matagorda	272	Young	139	Fluvanna	58
Maverick	157	Zapata	47	Franklin	229
Medina	116	Zavala	104	Frederick	693
Menard	37			Giles	792
Midland	622	UTAH	9,525	Gloucester	72
Milam	199	Beaver	33	Goochland	58
Mills	53	Box Elder	142	Grayson	58
Mitchell	103	Cache	444	Greene	58
Montague	147			Greensville	822
Montgomery	693			Halifax	239

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
VIRGINIA ⁹ -Con.		VIRGINIA ⁹ -Con.		WEST VIRGINIA-Con.	
		Independent Cities-Con.			
Hanover	214	Richmond	2,418	Monongalia	378
Henrico	394	Roanoke	965	Monroe	48
Henry	230	South Boston	57	Morgan	35
Highland	52	Staunton	154	Nicholas	179
Isle of Wight	115	Suffolk	155	Ohio	569
James City	67	Virginia Beach ¹¹	678	Pendleton	33
King and Queen	36	Waynesboro	136	Pleasants	163
King George	42	Williamsburg	164	Pocahontas	48
King William	49	Winchester	3,214	Preston	77
Lancaster	83			Putnam	195
Lee	548	WASHINGTON		Raleigh	611
Loudoun	230		429,777	Randolph	181
Louisiana	61	Adams	49	Ritchie	76
Lunenburg	106	Asotin	114	Roane	139
Madison	88	Benton	197	Summers	91
Mathews	49	Chelan	393	Taylor	85
Meklenburg	278	Clallam	252	Tucker	39
Middlesex	70	Clark	3,691	Tyler	74
Montgomery	229	Columbia	66	Upshur	171
Nansemond	200	Cowlitz	737	Wayne	354
		Douglas	23		
Nelson	80	Ferry	28	Webster	121
New Kent	21	Franklin	557	Wetzel	168
Northampton	104	Garfield	19	Wirt	33
Northumberland	58	Grant	275	Wood	699
Northway	115	Grays Harbor	548	Wyoming	258
Orange	82	Island	183	County not stated	6
Page	152	Jefferson	86		
Patrick	97	King	8,390	WISCONSIN	
Pittsylvania	441	Kitsap	775		26,832
Powhatan	44	Kittitas	243	Adams	31
		Klickitat	166	Ashland	127
Prince Edward	119	Lewis	429	Barron	239
Prince George	146	Lincoln	60	Bayfield	78
Prince William	562	Mason	210	Brown	944
Pulaski	225	Okanogan	191	Buffalo	79
Rappahannock	31	Pacific	142	Burnett	74
Richmond	44	Pend Oreille	46	Calumet	129
Roanoke	344	Pierce	3,405	Chippewa	299
Rockbridge	199	San Juan	16	Clark	225
Rockingham	306	Skegit	605		
Russell	984	Skamania	734	Columbia	288
				Crawford	115
Scott	1,004	Suchmanish	1,782	Dane	1,649
Shenandoah	200	Spokane	1,659	Dodge	389
Shenandoah	223	Stevens	89	Dor	154
Smyth	23	Thurston	988	Douglas	289
Southampton	94	Wahkiakum	56	Dunn	176
Spotsylvania	71	Walla Walla	356	Emu Claire	417
Stafford	97	Whatcom	898	Florence	20
Surry	34	Whitman	194	Fond du Lac	529
Sussex	68	Yakima	1,147		
Thameswell	613			Forest	67
Warren	152			Grant	334
				Green	170
Washington	278	WEST VIRGINIA		Green Lake	114
Westmoreland	63		13,879	Iowa	110
Wine	1,149	Barbour	97	Iron	31
Wythe	181	Berkeley	138	Jackson	94
York	106	Boone	277	Jefferson	346
		Braxton	149	Juneau	144
Independent Cities		Brooke	246	Kenosha	656
		Cabell	1,042		
Alexandria	1,622	Calhoun	83	Kewaunee	128
Bristol	273	Clay	96	La Crosse	479
Buena Vista	61	Doddridge	74	Lafayette	116
Charlottesville	370	Fayette	505	Langlade	153
Chesapeake ¹⁰	472			Lincoln	183
Clifton Forge	317	Gilmer	62	Maitowoc	492
Colonial Heights	102	Grant	36	Marathon	619
Covington	242	Greenbrier	152	Marquette	206
Danville	435	Hampshire	34	Marquette	53
Fairfax	62	Hancock	454	Menominee	9
		Hardy	28		
Falls Church	208	Harrison	460	Milwaukee	6,544
Franklin	79	Jackson	155	Monroe	219
Fredericksburg	241	Jefferson	67	Oconto	178
Galax	44	Kanawha	2,096	Oneida	163
Hampton	638			Outagamie	745
Harrisonburg	127	Lewis	160	Ozaukee	223
Hopewell	161	Lincoln	231	Peppin	73
Lynchburg	501	Logan	412	Pierce	144
Martinsville	221	McDowell	259	Polk	172
Newport News	1,057	Marion	423	Portage	271
		Marshall	304		
Norfolk	2,273	Mason	205	Price	95
Norton	51	Mercer	296	Racine	921
Petersburg	420	Mineral	80	Richland	132
Portsmouth	915	Mingo	429		
Radford	97				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
WISCONSIN—Con.		WISCONSIN—Con.		WYOMING—Con.	
Rock-----	757	Waupaca-----	303	Laramie-----	739
Rusk-----	106	Waushara-----	116	Lincoln-----	42
St. Croix-----	241	Winnebago-----	790	Natrona-----	455
Sauk-----	302	Wood-----	421	Niobrara-----	31
Sawyer-----	63			Park-----	257
		WYOMING-----			
			3,607		
Shawano-----	244	Albany-----	209	Platte-----	62
Sheboygan-----	597	Big Horn-----	88	Sheridan-----	279
Taylor-----	136	Campbell-----	65	Sublette-----	32
Traverse-----	193	Carbon-----	132	Sweetwater-----	137
Vernon-----	152	Converse-----	73	Teton-----	114
		Crook-----	29		
Vilas-----	66	Fremont-----	254	Uinta-----	223
Walworth-----	399	Goshen-----	108	Washakie-----	78
Washburn-----	95	Hot Springs-----	74	Weston-----	61
Washington-----	269	Johnson-----	78	Yellowstone National Park ⁷ (part)-----	7
Waukesha-----	945			Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	7

¹Data are estimated.
²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.
³Includes District 1, Prince of Wales.
⁴Marriage licenses issued.
⁵Data are estimated for 11 months.
⁶Marriages by county where license was issued.
⁷Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.
⁸Divisions are parishes.
⁹Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.
¹⁰Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.
¹¹Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city, January 1, 1963.

Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-64-----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1960-64-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1960-64-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-9
2-7. Divorces and annulments by color of husband by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1964-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-9
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-64-----	2-9
2-10. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-10
2-11. Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-10
2-12. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife in State where decree was granted: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-11
2-13. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-12
2-14. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-13
2-15. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-14
2-16. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-14
2-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-15
2-18. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-15

Table	Page
2-19. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-16
2-20. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-17
2-21. Divorces and annulments by most specific legal ground for decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-18
2-22. All legal grounds mentioned in divorce or annulment decrees: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-18
2-23. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree was granted, whether plaintiff or other: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-19
2-24. Divorces and annulments by plaintiff and duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1964-----	2-20
2-25. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1964-----	2-22

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Divorce-registration area-----	100	Nebraska-----	15
Alabama-----	100	Ohio-----	100
Alaska-----	10	Oregon-----	50
Georgia-----	50	Pennsylvania-----	100
Hawaii-----	10	Rhode Island-----	10
Idaho-----	15	South Dakota-----	10
Iowa-----	15	Tennessee-----	50
Kansas-----	15	Utah-----	15
Maryland-----	50	Virginia-----	50
Michigan-----	100	Wisconsin-----	15
Missouri-----	50	Wyoming-----	10
Montana-----	15	Virgin Islands-----	10

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year:
United States, 1920-64

(Refers only to events occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3
1960	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1
1955	377,000	-0.6	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9
1950	388,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6
1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1938	244,000	-2.0	1.8	-	8.4	-3.4
1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1935	219,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1931	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-8.2	7.1	-5.3
1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1927	198,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1924	170,852	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1920	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	-

¹Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.²Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1960-64

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Rates per 1,000 population in each area)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					RATE				
	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
UNITED STATES	450,000	428,000	413,000	414,000	395,000	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2
Regions:										
Northeast	45,000	41,000	40,000	38,000	² 39,000	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	² 0.9
North Central ¹	120,000	114,000	110,000	114,000	106,000	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1
South	186,000	181,000	¹ 155,000	¹ 160,000	¹ 152,000	2.8	2.8	¹ 2.7	¹ 2.8	¹ 2.8
West	¹ 119,000	¹ 112,000	¹ 108,000	¹ 102,000	² 96,000	¹ 3.8	¹ 3.6	¹ 3.6	¹ 3.5	² 3.4
Northeast:										
New England	16,384	14,421	14,156	13,349	² 12,042	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	² 1.2
Middle Atlantic	28,517	26,215	26,190	25,124	26,255	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
North Central:										
East North Central ¹	86,906	82,038	79,586	84,162	77,639	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.1
West North Central	33,074	31,801	30,533	² 29,647	² 28,533	2.1	2.0	2.0	² 1.9	² 1.9
South:										
South Atlantic	65,789	63,429	60,802	59,284	55,526	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1
East South Central	35,386	35,502	34,532	² 39,718	² 39,138	2.8	2.8	2.8	² 3.2	*
West South Central	63,913	60,907	¹ 58,411	² 57,659	² 55,000	*	*	*	*	*
West:										
Mountain	¹ 39,182	¹ 37,059	¹ 35,851	¹ 32,402	² 28,846	*	¹ 4.9	¹ 4.9	¹ 4.5	² 4.2
Pacific	79,100	¹ 74,851	¹ 72,289	² 69,494	66,395	3.3	¹ 3.2	¹ 3.2	² 3.2	3.1
New England:										
Maine	2,421	2,207	2,092	2,027	2,168	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2
New Hampshire	1,425	1,373	1,363	1,126	1,119	2.2	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.8
Vermont	608	501	452	467	463	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2
Massachusetts	7,083	6,066	6,312	5,836	² 5,592	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1	² 1.1
Rhode Island	1,100	1,055	921	1,040	854	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1
Connecticut	3,737	3,219	3,016	2,833	2,546	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	7,093	6,312	6,555	6,394	7,235	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
New Jersey	5,285	5,114	5,319	5,124	4,591	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Pennsylvania	16,139	14,789	14,316	13,606	14,429	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3
East North Central:										
Ohio	25,053	23,731	23,268	22,429	22,960	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4
Indiana ¹	15,949	15,145	15,431	15,241	12,784	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.2	2.7
Illinois	21,290	20,765	18,820	25,973	21,809	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.2
Michigan	19,400	17,479	17,500	16,219	16,416	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1
Wisconsin	5,214	4,818	4,547	4,300	3,660	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9
West North Central:										
Minnesota	5,157	4,636	4,536	4,227	4,139	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2
Iowa	5,091	5,005	4,739	4,777	4,559	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7
Missouri	12,785	12,652	12,069	² 11,633	² 11,484	2.9	2.9	2.8	² 2.7	² 2.7
North Dakota	759	689	631	633	596	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9
South Dakota	951	953	871	854	794	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2
Nebraska	2,519	2,436	2,357	2,373	2,151	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5
Kansas	5,813	5,432	5,330	5,150	4,810	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	662	621	555	593	693	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6
Maryland	6,697	6,402	6,022	5,296	5,140	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.7
District of Columbia	1,190	1,214	1,174	1,140	1,142	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Virginia	8,580	8,101	7,674	7,559	7,369	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8
West Virginia	3,826	3,789	3,814	3,837	3,574	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9
North Carolina	7,225	7,308	6,863	6,440	6,047	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3
South Carolina	2,520	2,535	2,611	3,178	3,068	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3
Georgia	11,312	10,869	9,841	9,539	8,940	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
Florida	23,757	22,910	22,178	21,682	19,554	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.2	3.9
East South Central:										
Kentucky	7,942	7,139	7,243	² 7,467	² 7,528	2.5	2.3	2.3	² 2.4	*
Tennessee	10,725	10,345	9,522	9,323	9,053	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.5
Alabama	11,088	12,566	12,300	17,715	17,320	3.2	3.7	3.7	5.3	5.3
Mississippi	5,631	5,452	5,467	5,213	5,237	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
West South Central:										
Arkansas	² 6,059	² 6,483	6,283	² 5,872	² 5,377	² 3.1	² 3.4	3.4	² 3.2	*
Louisiana	² 4,704	² 5,415	² 4,016	² 5,142	² 4,142	*	*	*	*	*
Oklahoma	12,308	11,790	¹ 11,194	¹ 11,305	10,749	5.0	4.8	¹ 4.6	¹ 4.7	4.6
Texas	40,842	39,219	36,918	² 35,340	34,732	3.9	3.8	3.6	² 3.6	3.6
Mountain:										
Montana	1,981	1,909	1,932	2,034	2,006	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0
Idaho	2,876	2,798	2,547	2,685	2,582	4.2	4.1	3.7	3.9	3.9
Wyoming	1,431	1,389	1,344	1,307	1,308	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9	4.0
Colorado	16,100	15,700	15,700	15,800	14,788	¹ 3.2	¹ 3.5	¹ 3.6	¹ 3.1	2.7
New Mexico	² 5,280	² 5,470	5,645	² 5,220	² 5,811	*	² 3.5	3.7	² 3.4	² 3.0
Arizona	8,790	8,482	7,788	6,973	4,780	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.0	3.7
Utah	2,895	2,659	2,480	2,360	2,186	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4
Nevada	11,849	9,682	9,415	8,223	6,455	28.3	24.8	27.1	23.4	29.6
Pacific:										
Washington	10,864	¹ 9,953	¹ 9,829	² 9,355	9,341	3.7	¹ 3.4	¹ 3.3	² 3.2	3.3
Oregon	6,486	6,180	6,074	6,023	5,720	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.2
California	59,094	56,274	54,011	51,644	49,276	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1
Alaska	966	929	904	916	788	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.6
Hawaii	1,690	1,515	1,471	1,586	1,270	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.0

¹Data are estimated.
²Data are incomplete.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1960-64

(By place of occurrence)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					PERCENT OF TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS				
	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
UNITED STATES ^{1,2}	13,940	12,701	12,692	11,520	11,181	*	*	*	*	*
Regions:										
Northeast:										
Northeast	3,031	---	¹ 2,832	¹ 2,757	---	6.9	---	*	*	---
North Central	² 1,289	---	² 964	¹ 1,051	¹ 959	² 1.1	*	² 0.9	*	*
South	¹ 2,171	¹ 1,987	---	---	---	*	*	---	---	---
West	¹ 7,389	---	¹ 6,945	¹ 6,507	---	*	---	*	*	---
Northeast:										
New England	220	---	219	165	---	1.5	---	1.5	1.2	---
Middle Atlantic	3,871	² 2,548	¹ 2,613	¹ 2,592	---	10.1	² 9.7	*	*	---
North Central:										
East North Central	² 920	747	² 672	¹ 743	¹ 657	² 1.1	0.9	² 0.6	*	*
West North Central	369	---	292	¹ 308	¹ 302	1.1	---	1.0	¹ 1.0	¹ 1.1
South:										
South Atlantic	799	697	729	694	730	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3
East South Central	282	252	---	---	² 297	0.8	0.7	---	---	¹ 0.8
West South Central	¹ 1,090	¹ 1,038	¹ 989	---	---	¹ 0.8	*	¹ 1.7	---	---
West:										
Mountain	¹ 480	---	¹ 622	¹ 604	---	*	---	¹ 1.7	*	---
Pacific	6,909	¹ 6,420	¹ 6,323	¹ 5,903	5,715	8.7	¹ 11.4	¹ 9.7	¹ 8.5	8.6
New England:										
Maine	21	14	14	6	15	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.7
New Hampshire	29	36	25	20	16	2.0	2.6	1.8	1.8	1.4
Vermont	4	---	1	4	1	0.7	---	0.2	0.8	0.2
Massachusetts	137	---	137	103	---	1.9	---	2.2	1.8	---
Rhode Island	---	19	13	---	---	---	1.8	1.4	---	---
Connecticut	29	34	29	32	35	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.4
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	2,597	² 2,284	¹ 2,331	¹ 2,310	¹ 2,569	36.6	² 36.2	*	*	*
New Jersey	203	194	215	212	182	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.0
Pennsylvania	71	70	67	70	---	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	---
East South Central:										
Ohio	133	84	72	64	65	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Indiana	² 72	39	² 72	² 45	² 34	² 0.5	0.3	² 0.5	*	² 0.5
Illinois	235	246	186	261	218	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0
Michigan	285	206	218	215	¹ 197	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.3	*
Wisconsin	185	192	124	158	123	3.7	3.9	2.7	3.7	3.4
West North Central:										
Minnesota	57	59	41	52	53	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.3
Iowa	54	60	42	46	41	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.9
Missouri	62	---	65	⁶ 4	⁶ 8	0.5	---	0.5	¹ 0.6	¹ 0.6
North Dakota	14	17	8	12	13	1.8	2.5	1.3	1.9	2.2
South Dakota	13	24	15	14	20	1.4	2.5	1.7	1.6	2.5
Nebraska	64	58	57	62	53	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.5
Kansas	105	57	64	58	54	1.8	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	7	4	5	6	8	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.2
Maryland	123	101	118	95	107	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.1
District of Columbia	43	35	32	38	34	3.6	2.9	2.7	3.3	3.0
Virginia	123	98	101	108	148	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	2.0
West Virginia	53	56	68	55	53	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5
North Carolina	109	81	95	85	69	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.1
South Carolina	74	61	75	81	96	2.9	2.4	2.8	2.5	3.1
Georgia	45	50	56	38	30	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5
Florida	222	211	161	190	185	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9
East South Central:										
Kentucky	62	11	---	---	¹ 68	0.8	0.2	---	---	¹ 0.9
Tennessee	72	67	52	57	47	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5
Alabama	142	162	164	194	170	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0
Mississippi	6	12	17	24	12	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2
West South Central:										
Arkansas	¹ 15	¹ 59	62	¹ 54	---	¹ 0.2	¹ 0.9	1.0	¹ 0.9	---
Louisiana	¹ 16	¹ 19	¹ 60	¹ 26	¹ 50	*	*	¹ 1.5	¹ 0.5	¹ 1.2
Oklahoma	143	161	² 145	² 156	166	1.2	1.4	² 1.3	² 1.4	1.5
Texas	916	799	722	---	---	2.2	2.0	2.0	---	---
Mountain:										
Montana	134	127	110	112	126	6.8	6.7	5.7	5.5	6.3
Idaho	26	---	27	37	31	0.9	---	1.1	1.4	1.2
Wyoming	14	6	17	14	15	1.0	0.4	1.3	1.1	1.1
Colorado	² 112	² 115	¹ 237	¹ 175	104	² 1.8	² 3.3	*	*	2.2
New Mexico	¹ 29	¹ 59	41	¹ 32	¹ 48	*	¹ 1.7	1.9	¹ 1.0	¹ 1.6
Arizona	33	72	58	123	111	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.8	2.3
Utah	95	116	99	87	---	3.3	4.4	4.0	3.7	---
Nevada	37	26	33	24	33	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
Pacific:										
Washington	107	¹ 83	¹ 112	¹ 82	88	1.0	¹ 0.8	¹ 1.1	¹ 0.9	0.9
Oregon	184	180	195	143	122	2.8	2.9	3.2	2.4	2.1
California	6,587	6,134	5,984	5,643	5,466	11.1	10.9	11.1	10.9	11.1
Alaska	8	4	10	9	---	0.8	0.4	1.1	1.0	1.3
Hawaii	25	19	22	26	29	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.3

¹Data are incomplete.²Data are estimated.³Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-12 and 2-13. Computed on totals excluding figures for age not stated)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF HUSBAND		MEDIAN AGE OF WIFE		Percent age of husband not stated at time of decree
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	34.0	23.7	30.6	20.4	41.7
Alabama	34.6	23.6	34.5	21.3	57.0
Alaska	33.6	27.2	29.0	23.1	66.0
Georgia	31.9	23.3	28.7	19.8	57.0
Hawaii	34.7	24.6	31.3	22.2	2.9
Idaho	32.7	24.3	28.9	21.3	25.8
Iowa	32.8	23.6	29.4	20.1	0.4
Kansas	33.3	24.0	29.7	21.0	7.3
Maryland	34.5	23.3	31.1	19.6	54.3
Michigan	36.1	23.6	32.4	19.6	96.1
Missouri	34.2	24.0	30.7	20.7	3.3
Montana	33.3	24.8	29.3	21.8	2.7
Nebraska	33.6	23.9	29.8	20.8	10.4
Ohio	34.0	23.7	31.6	21.0	83.0
Oregon	34.7	24.3	31.4	21.0	24.1
Pennsylvania	35.3	23.7	32.0	20.1	14.8
Rhode Island	35.4	23.7	32.7	21.4	10.7
South Dakota	32.3	23.8	27.8	20.5	92.0
Tennessee	32.9	23.1	29.4	19.5	2.0
Utah	31.1	23.4	27.8	19.8	37.4
Virginia	34.1	23.5	30.8	20.2	17.4
Wisconsin	35.0	23.8	31.8	20.8	0.5
Wyoming	32.5	24.1	28.2	19.7	92.6

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Computed on totals excluding figures for duration of marriage not stated)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years					5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years						9 years
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	100.0	5.3	31.3	8.8	8.4	7.3	6.8	24.8	6.2	5.2	5.0	4.6	3.8	14.6	11.4	6.3	3.4	2.9
Alabama	100.0	9.3	31.1	9.9	8.6	6.5	6.0	23.9	5.0	5.0	5.6	4.5	3.8	13.3	9.8	5.8	2.5	4.3
Alaska	100.0	7.7	36.6	8.4	10.2	10.3	7.6	24.2	5.9	5.0	5.5	4.0	3.8	15.2	7.8	5.3	1.8	1.4
Georgia	100.0	8.6	32.9	10.2	9.3	7.3	6.2	25.1	8.4	5.1	4.7	5.4	3.5	11.4	10.5	5.1	3.5	2.9
Hawaii	100.0	4.8	34.9	9.3	9.5	8.4	7.7	26.1	5.9	6.0	5.7	4.3	4.2	16.1	8.2	5.0	2.8	2.1
Idaho	100.0	10.1	39.5	12.6	9.7	9.6	7.6	22.4	6.7	4.2	4.9	3.4	3.2	11.4	7.5	4.6	2.4	2.0
Iowa	100.0	6.9	37.2	10.1	8.8	9.2	8.2	22.9	5.9	4.9	4.4	4.2	3.5	11.8	9.6	5.4	3.3	2.9
Kansas	100.0	7.4	34.6	10.3	8.9	8.5	6.9	23.8	6.6	4.8	4.1	4.3	4.1	13.0	10.2	5.8	3.0	2.1
Maryland	100.0	1.3	19.4	3.1	5.2	5.5	5.7	30.6	8.2	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.6	18.8	16.0	8.0	2.7	3.5
Michigan	100.0	3.8	30.2	9.2	8.5	6.6	5.9	24.7	6.4	4.7	4.8	5.2	3.6	17.4	10.7	6.8	3.4	3.1
Missouri	100.0	7.5	35.1	10.7	9.4	8.0	7.0	23.1	6.9	4.5	4.7	3.6	3.4	12.6	10.4	4.8	3.7	2.8
Montana	100.0	7.5	38.5	11.0	10.9	8.8	7.7	24.5	6.8	5.2	4.6	4.5	3.4	12.0	8.6	4.9	2.4	1.7
Nebraska	100.0	6.3	36.2	11.6	9.2	8.1	7.4	21.7	5.2	4.4	4.1	4.4	3.6	13.5	9.9	5.1	4.3	3.1
Ohio	100.0	3.9	30.6	8.9	8.0	6.9	6.8	25.8	6.1	5.5	5.6	4.4	4.2	14.4	12.6	6.4	3.9	2.4
Oregon	100.0	6.0	34.8	9.6	10.0	7.5	7.8	23.2	6.0	5.4	4.2	4.3	3.3	13.8	10.7	6.5	3.0	2.0
Pennsylvania	100.0	2.1	27.1	6.2	7.1	7.0	6.8	25.5	5.7	6.4	5.2	5.4	2.8	16.7	13.3	7.8	4.4	3.1
Rhode Island	100.0	0.4	26.0	4.7	6.3	7.5	7.4	27.5	6.9	6.0	5.3	5.4	3.9	17.7	13.6	8.2	4.4	2.3
South Dakota	100.0	6.8	33.2	9.4	8.3	8.0	7.5	24.1	5.4	5.1	4.3	5.1	4.2	14.1	9.8	5.8	3.5	2.7
Tennessee	100.0	8.8	32.7	9.7	8.4	7.7	6.8	22.0	5.7	4.7	4.4	3.5	3.8	13.6	11.0	5.7	2.8	3.5
Utah	100.0	6.4	43.3	13.7	12.3	8.7	8.6	22.9	6.3	4.1	4.8	3.8	3.9	11.5	8.6	3.9	2.0	1.5
Virginia	100.0	0.8	28.2	6.4	6.9	7.7	7.1	26.4	6.0	5.2	5.0	5.5	4.8	17.2	12.8	8.1	3.2	3.3
Wisconsin	100.0	2.7	27.3	6.5	7.8	6.9	6.1	27.7	7.2	6.2	5.3	4.8	4.2	15.9	12.8	7.4	4.2	2.0
Wyoming	100.0	10.7	38.9	12.5	11.2	8.5	6.7	22.2	5.9	4.8	4.6	4.0	2.9	11.6	7.6	5.2	2.1	1.8

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Medians computed on data by single years. Computed on totals excluding figures for duration of marriage not stated.)

AREA	Median duration of marriage in years
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	7.4
Alabama	6.9
Alaska	6.0
Georgia	6.4
Hawaii	6.7
Idaho	5.1
Iowa	5.0
Kansas	6.3
Maryland	9.8
Michigan	8.0
Missouri	6.1
Montana	5.6
Nebraska	8.5
Ohio	7.7
Oregon	6.6
Pennsylvania	8.6
Rhode Island	9.0
South Dakota	6.9
Tennessee	6.6
Utah	5.1
Virginia	8.9
Wisconsin	8.5
Wyoming	5.1

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-18. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix.)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	160,987	219,200	1.36	6.5
Alabama	11,070	15,100	1.36	11.2
Alaska ¹	966	1,200	1.24	10.9
Georgia	11,345	15,500	1.36	8.0
Hawaii ²	1,689	2,100	1.24	18.1
Idaho ³	2,982	3,600	1.21	13.1
Iowa	5,126	7,800	1.52	7.7
Kansas ⁴	5,316	8,500	1.60	10.5
Maryland	6,845	6,600	0.96	6.6
Michigan	19,400	26,900	1.39	8.5
Missouri	12,785	14,900	1.17	9.5
Montana	1,982	2,900	1.46	13.5
Nebraska ⁵	2,530	3,600	1.42	6.7
Ohio	25,060	34,300	1.37	9.1
Oregon	6,485	9,400	1.45	13.8
Pennsylvania	16,150	25,500	1.58	5.9
Rhode Island	1,097	1,600	1.46	6.0
South Dakota	965	1,600	1.65	5.8
Tennessee ⁶	10,890	15,800	1.45	9.9
Utah	2,894	4,800	1.66	11.5
Virginia ⁷	8,575	10,400	1.21	6.4
Wisconsin	5,012	8,100	1.62	5.2
Wyoming	1,414	1,900	1.34	14.4

¹Number of children under 21 affected.

²Number of children under age 20.

³Number of children affected by decree.

⁴Number of children.

⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

⁶Item on form changed on July 1, 1964, from "Number of minor children affected" to "Number of children under 18 affected by decree."

Table 2-7. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Ohio did not require reporting of color. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix.)

COLOR OF HUSBAND	All divorces and annulments	COLOR OF WIFE		
		White	Nonwhite	Not stated
TOTAL	160,987	83,663	9,714	67,410
White	84,062	85,103	516	443
Nonwhite	9,505	323	9,156	24
Not stated	67,422	437	42	66,943

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-64

(Refers only to events occurring within the United States. For 1960-63, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix.)

YEAR	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1964	450,000	634,000	1.41	9.0
1963	428,000	583,000	1.36	8.5
1962	413,000	537,000	1.30	8.0
1961	414,000	501,000	1.21	7.6
1960	393,000	483,000	1.18	7.2
1959	395,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1958	358,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1957	361,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1956	362,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1953	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-10. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-18. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Computed on totals excluding figures of number of children not stated)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	100.0	37.4	24.1	18.6	11.1	5.2	2.2	1.5	
Alabama	100.0	34.1	28.2	18.4	10.9	5.9	1.6	0.9	
Alaska ¹	100.0	43.3	22.5	16.0	10.0	4.6	2.1	1.8	
Georgia	100.0	41.4	24.8	17.4	9.7	4.2	1.6	0.9	
Hawaii ²	100.0	27.9	21.5	20.2	13.5	8.5	5.0	3.4	
Idaho ³	100.0	40.5	23.5	17.2	11.3	4.4	2.2	1.0	
Iowa	100.0	32.9	24.3	18.7	13.3	6.3	2.7	1.9	
Kansas ⁴	100.0	35.6	21.9	20.2	11.4	5.1	2.5	2.3	
Maryland	100.0	37.7	25.3	19.5	11.4	4.1	1.1	0.9	
Michigan	100.0	40.7	20.7	17.1	10.5	6.5	2.5	2.0	
Missouri	100.0	44.9	23.0	15.7	9.5	4.1	1.5	1.4	
Montana	100.0	36.4	20.8	19.4	12.2	6.6	2.9	1.8	
Nebraska ⁵	100.0	38.1	21.9	18.7	11.2	5.9	2.1	2.1	
Ohio	100.0	37.6	22.9	19.3	10.9	5.4	2.5	1.3	
Oregon	100.0	35.3	22.5	20.5	12.2	5.1	3.0	1.4	
Pennsylvania	100.0	25.6	31.4	22.1	13.4	3.8	1.8	0.9	
Rhode Island	100.0	24.5	28.2	25.2	12.7	6.2	1.9	1.3	
South Dakota	100.0	32.7	21.7	18.3	14.2	6.6	3.2	3.2	
Tennessee ⁶	100.0	40.9	24.7	16.3	10.0	4.4	2.3	1.5	
Utah	100.0	29.6	23.9	19.7	12.9	8.8	3.7	1.6	
Virginia ⁶	100.0	40.7	24.6	17.8	10.6	3.6	1.3	1.3	
Wisconsin	100.0	31.6	23.0	20.2	12.4	7.3	2.7	2.8	
Wyoming	100.0	38.8	22.5	19.3	11.5	4.8	2.0	1.1	

¹Number of children under 21 affected.

²Number of children under age 20.

³Number of children affected by decree.

⁴Number of children.

⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

⁶Item on form changed on July 1, 1964, from "Number of minor children affected" to "Number of children under 18 affected by decree."

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED			
		In same State	In other State of same region	Not in same region	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	160,987	88,538	31,508	25,933	14,928
Alabama	11,070	4,090	2,050	450	4,480
Alaska	966	458	270	249	10
Georgia	11,345	4,485	1,180	400	5,280
Hawaii	1,688	1,078	258	352	-
Idaho	2,882	1,360	1,054	350	118
Iowa	5,126	3,066	1,504	478	78
Kansas	5,816	3,318	700	1,796	4
Maryland	6,845	4,815	1,225	780	25
Michigan	19,400	12,300	2,490	2,630	1,980
Missouri	12,785	8,005	1,770	2,840	170
Montana	1,982	1,233	464	283	2
Nebraska	2,530	1,564	536	422	8
Ohio	25,080	13,890	2,960	6,900	1,310
Oregon	6,495	2,400	3,410	620	65
Pennsylvania	16,150	10,660	920	4,460	110
Rhode Island	1,097	676	212	118	91
South Dakota	965	554	211	185	35
Tennessee	10,890	5,295	4,875	610	110
Utah	2,894	926	780	182	1,006
Virginia	8,575	4,630	3,025	910	10
Wisconsin	5,012	3,108	1,318	580	6
Wyoming	1,414	659	376	359	20

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife in State Where Decree Was Granted: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For list of States included in each region, see table 2-2)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT HUSBAND					RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT WIFE					
		Total defendant husbands	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	State of residence not stated	Total defendant wives	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	State of residence not stated	Defendant not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA--	160,987	111,448	77,745	5,975	7,065	20,663	44,806	27,272	3,685	5,016	8,833	4,733
Alabama-----	11,070	7,970	5,830	410	310	1,420	3,050	1,560	370	290	830	50
Alaska-----	966	598	290	28	19	261	366	98	44	37	187	2
Georgia-----	11,345	7,490	5,750	420	375	2,965	3,460	1,435	320	230	1,475	395
Hawaii-----	1,688	1,177	953	90	114	20	505	332	58	104	11	6
Idaho-----	2,882	2,068	1,232	312	128	396	770	360	192	88	130	44
Iowa-----	5,126	4,028	3,454	222	218	154	1,078	792	86	142	58	20
Kansas ¹ -----	5,816	4,388	---	---	---	4,388	1,418	---	---	---	1,418	10
Maryland-----	6,845	4,100	2,995	520	415	170	2,705	1,970	300	350	85	40
Michigan-----	19,400	11,950	5,590	150	290	5,920	4,950	2,190	80	150	2,510	2,520
Missouri-----	12,785	9,555	8,035	450	635	435	3,095	2,115	250	530	200	135
Montana-----	1,982	1,490	1,211	140	98	41	481	319	70	76	16	11
Nebraska-----	2,530	1,966	1,612	88	144	122	564	372	62	88	42	-
Ohio-----	25,060	18,090	14,760	370	1,830	1,130	6,960	5,220	230	1,020	490	10
Oregon-----	6,495	4,580	3,135	480	125	850	1,840	1,160	305	100	275	65
Pennsylvania-----	16,150	10,490	8,670	630	990	200	5,440	4,150	360	800	130	220
Rhode Island-----	1,097	829	616	88	77	48	250	149	37	42	22	18
South Dakota-----	965	729	602	37	61	29	222	160	14	44	4	14
Tennessee-----	10,890	8,000	6,510	490	520	480	2,815	1,915	270	340	290	75
Utah-----	2,894	1,446	1,188	112	48	98	384	266	54	44	20	1,064
Virginia-----	8,575	5,580	3,660	700	455	765	2,980	1,750	460	390	380	15
Wisconsin-----	5,012	3,914	3,310	192	170	242	1,062	834	80	114	54	16
Wyoming-----	1,414	1,000	382	46	43	529	411	125	43	37	206	3

¹Kansas did not require reporting of residence.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT TIME OF DECREE											Not stated
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	
HUSBAND													
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA----	160,987	1,278	15,252	18,607	14,943	12,887	10,696	7,976	5,536	3,368	1,637	1,751	67,056
Alabama-----	11,070	-	50	60	80	20	50	50	-	20	10	10	10,740
Alaska-----	966	3	63	65	46	43	30	19	7	7	7	7	638
Georgia-----	11,345	125	945	1,075	765	535	475	395	265	135	80	60	6,470
Hawaii-----	1,688	7	226	304	301	255	210	134	103	57	24	18	49
Idaho-----	2,882	52	422	442	284	280	238	172	98	78	48	24	744
Iowa-----	5,126	84	964	1,074	758	662	506	406	290	172	86	104	18
Kansas-----	5,616	90	1,008	1,066	796	716	558	439	298	202	104	124	426
Maryland-----	6,645	15	340	695	565	500	405	220	205	80	70	30	3,720
Michigan-----	19,400	10	60	100	160	210	70	30	80	30	-	-	10,650
Missouri-----	12,785	155	2,110	2,350	1,860	1,670	1,315	1,075	765	490	220	355	420
Montana-----	1,982	25	320	414	314	255	216	160	104	63	28	29	54
Nebraska-----	2,530	28	416	468	306	304	240	212	122	84	44	44	262
Ohio-----	25,060	110	1,510	1,770	1,560	1,160	1,190	850	560	350	110	90	15,780
Oregon-----	6,495	85	740	940	745	675	605	455	325	150	85	125	1,565
Pennsylvania-----	16,150	90	1,860	2,610	2,200	1,960	1,730	1,290	850	670	260	240	2,390
Rhode Island-----	1,097	2	125	198	154	150	137	92	57	32	19	14	117
South Dakota-----	965	-	20	14	10	7	4	11	2	3	2	4	898
Tennessee-----	10,690	275	1,900	2,235	1,590	1,405	1,055	885	545	335	230	235	220
Utah-----	2,894	42	382	414	310	208	176	114	76	40	16	34	1,092
Virginia-----	8,575	55	1,130	1,300	1,290	1,105	895	515	410	205	85	115	1,490
Wisconsin-----	5,012	24	636	998	836	758	648	454	368	168	106	72	24
Wyoming-----	1,414	1	25	15	23	9	10	8	4	7	1	2	1,309
WIFE													
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA----	160,987	5,972	22,115	17,448	13,442	11,854	9,371	6,378	3,825	2,108	908	736	66,830
Alabama-----	11,070	20	60	30	50	50	40	10	30	20	-	-	10,760
Alaska-----	966	33	88	55	35	44	31	20	14	7	2	-	637
Georgia-----	11,345	465	1,185	990	565	515	420	260	210	60	35	45	6,595
Hawaii-----	1,688	56	372	316	292	252	148	105	57	22	5	16	47
Idaho-----	2,882	202	536	420	254	238	202	114	88	52	16	16	744
Iowa-----	5,126	378	1,280	1,028	678	516	494	290	222	122	60	46	16
Kansas-----	5,616	426	1,340	972	706	634	474	374	210	118	58	60	444
Maryland-----	6,645	125	618	745	480	420	320	260	105	45	50	20	3,660
Michigan-----	19,400	50	90	190	190	120	80	60	50	10	-	-	10,560
Missouri-----	12,785	930	2,940	2,115	1,725	1,475	1,250	885	510	305	190	145	335
Montana-----	1,982	119	530	367	264	201	180	133	72	42	9	13	62
Nebraska-----	2,530	164	574	420	264	264	210	164	102	56	32	24	256
Ohio-----	25,060	430	2,030	1,750	1,340	1,350	950	700	450	190	50	20	15,800
Oregon-----	6,495	350	1,040	860	790	555	595	290	245	135	55	35	1,545
Pennsylvania-----	16,150	430	3,320	2,330	2,070	2,030	1,600	1,060	490	380	150	90	2,300
Rhode Island-----	1,097	20	203	193	155	143	116	83	43	24	10	8	119
South Dakota-----	965	3	32	10	10	9	4	8	-	2	-	3	884
Tennessee-----	10,690	1,055	2,640	1,865	1,465	1,280	885	655	350	250	95	100	250
Utah-----	2,894	168	536	366	218	156	158	102	52	38	18	10	1,072
Virginia-----	8,575	395	1,605	1,405	1,150	945	760	395	290	140	25	55	1,410
Wisconsin-----	5,012	142	1,070	1,004	750	648	568	400	230	88	48	30	34
Wyoming-----	1,414	11	29	19	13	9	6	10	5	2	-	-	1,310

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT MARRIAGE							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
		HUSBAND							
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	160,987	18,460	38,022	16,395	7,266	4,876	3,149	5,290	67,529
Alabama	11,070	100	90	40	30	10	20	40	10,760
Alaska	966	33	103	63	39	34	21	34	639
Georgia	11,345	1,120	1,935	760	300	210	165	300	6,555
Hawaii	1,688	195	672	342	185	96	61	87	50
Idaho	2,882	366	806	388	188	126	76	186	766
Iowa	5,126	1,086	2,046	826	440	202	194	300	32
Kansas	5,816	866	2,294	916	436	264	202	400	438
Maryland	6,845	785	1,185	625	240	135	85	70	3,780
Michigan	19,400	160	300	130	70	40	30	20	18,680
Missouri	12,785	2,440	4,670	1,995	890	820	475	920	475
Montana	1,982	218	782	405	190	113	92	127	57
Nebraska	2,530	338	1,024	380	186	120	72	146	284
Ohio	25,060	1,970	3,610	1,740	610	550	290	450	15,480
Oregon	6,495	810	1,885	845	450	285	230	390	1,600
Pennsylvania	16,150	2,520	5,950	2,690	960	580	450	600	2,400
Rhode Island	1,097	147	450	183	85	52	18	29	133
South Dakota	965	15	31	14	6	4	1	6	888
Tennessee	10,890	2,765	4,065	1,625	890	545	355	580	285
Utah	2,894	410	706	298	118	100	62	82	1,118
Virginia	8,575	1,375	3,085	1,265	650	335	95	260	1,530
Wisconsin	5,012	754	2,290	868	412	252	152	254	30
Wyoming	1,414	17	43	19	11	3	3	9	1,309
		WIFE							
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	160,987	44,628	25,279	8,989	5,134	3,386	2,416	3,477	67,678
Alabama	11,070	150	20	50	20	40	10	20	10,760
Alaska	966	113	82	45	22	26	23	17	639
Georgia	11,345	2,400	1,070	435	280	200	90	145	6,725
Hawaii	1,688	558	223	117	71	37	37	43	50
Idaho	2,882	914	546	232	122	110	62	120	776
Iowa	5,126	2,520	1,336	476	244	160	128	230	32
Kansas	5,816	2,362	1,552	496	312	204	152	276	462
Maryland	6,845	1,685	800	275	175	75	60	65	3,710
Michigan	19,400	450	220	40	50	60	20	20	18,560
Missouri	12,785	5,765	3,010	1,245	655	560	470	625	455
Montana	1,982	750	590	223	119	84	74	82	60
Nebraska	2,530	1,028	654	238	98	66	58	128	260
Ohio	25,060	4,030	2,730	990	590	360	160	330	15,870
Oregon	6,495	2,205	1,225	515	305	240	160	270	1,575
Pennsylvania	16,150	6,810	4,040	1,220	780	330	320	310	2,340
Rhode Island	1,097	391	327	108	44	40	24	26	137
South Dakota	965	38	27	7	4	1	4	4	884
Tennessee	10,890	5,755	2,425	840	485	345	250	375	415
Utah	2,894	934	442	140	82	64	54	78	1,100
Virginia	8,575	3,470	2,035	720	365	190	130	155	1,510
Wisconsin	5,012	2,246	1,532	462	264	158	130	172	46
Wyoming	1,414	54	27	9	1	2	4	6	1,311

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	HUSBAND					WIFE				
		White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated
			Total ¹	Negro	Other			Total ¹	Negro	Other	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	180,887	84,062	9,505	8,392	1,111	67,422	65,863	9,714	8,358	1,356	67,410
Alabama	11,070	3,580	560	560	-	6,830	3,530	570	570	-	6,970
Alaska	966	464	55	9	46	447	417	105	8	95	446
Georgia	11,345	5,285	950	945	5	5,130	5,250	945	940	5	5,150
Hawaii	1,688	862	925	27	798	1	745	944	11	933	1
Idaho	2,882	2,318	16	6	10	548	2,414	20	8	14	449
Iowa	5,128	4,948	158	150	8	20	4,942	146	142	4	39
Kansas	5,816	5,050	438	412	26	548	5,026	434	404	30	356
Maryland	6,845	3,090	290	285	5	3,465	3,075	285	285	-	3,465
Michigan	19,400	1,830	20	20	-	17,550	1,860	40	20	20	17,500
Missouri	12,785	11,200	1,460	1,455	5	125	11,205	1,485	1,455	10	115
Montana	1,982	1,881	97	20	77	4	1,871	105	14	91	6
Nebraska	2,530	2,174	114	102	12	242	2,156	132	106	26	242
Ohio ²	25,060	---	---	---	---	25,060	---	---	---	---	25,060
Oregon	6,485	4,800	135	90	45	1,560	4,850	100	75	25	1,545
Pennsylvania	16,150	11,900	1,100	1,100	-	3,150	11,840	1,140	1,120	20	3,170
Rhode Island	1,097	1,007	62	56	6	28	999	60	56	4	39
South Dakota	965	269	14	-	14	682	263	16	-	16	686
Tennessee	10,890	8,400	1,460	1,455	5	30	9,395	1,460	1,450	10	45
Utah	2,894	1,872	16	12	4	1,006	1,848	24	12	12	1,022
Virginia	8,575	7,100	1,465	1,455	10	10	7,110	1,460	1,450	10	5
Wisconsin	5,012	4,698	266	232	34	48	4,704	264	234	30	44
Wyoming	1,414	374	2	1	1	1,038	375	1	-	1	1,039

¹Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	HUSBAND—NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE AT TIME OF DECREE					WIFE—NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE AT TIME OF DECREE				
		First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated
			Total ¹	Second	Third or more			Total ¹	Second	Third or more	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	160,987	65,361	22,651	17,323	5,312	72,975	64,963	23,246	17,929	5,308	72,778
Alabama	11,070	330	170	110	60	10,570	360	140	130	10	10,570
Alaska	966	291	223	165	58	452	277	238	153	85	451
Georgia	11,345	3,525	1,330	1,005	325	6,490	3,460	1,435	1,155	280	6,450
Hawaii	1,688	1,275	408	318	90	5	1,199	484	370	114	5
Idaho	2,882	1,432	690	486	194	760	1,336	790	554	236	766
Iowa	5,128	3,532	1,574	1,172	402	20	3,566	1,542	1,084	458	18
Kansas	5,816	3,888	1,646	1,228	418	484	3,646	1,652	1,206	446	518
Maryland	6,845	2,570	645	545	100	3,650	2,635	570	485	85	3,640
Michigan	19,400	2,600	630	580	50	16,170	2,630	680	620	60	16,030
Missouri	12,785	9,100	3,465	2,390	1,090	200	9,175	3,405	2,490	915	205
Montana	1,982	1,331	628	471	157	23	1,271	680	479	200	31
Nebraska	2,530	---	---	---	---	2,530	---	---	---	---	2,530
Ohio ²	25,060	8,320	2,610	1,970	640	14,150	8,260	2,730	2,180	550	14,070
Oregon	6,485	3,065	1,580	1,100	490	1,850	2,925	1,735	1,150	580	1,855
Pennsylvania	16,150	10,460	2,280	2,060	220	3,410	10,430	2,360	2,080	280	3,360
Rhode Island	1,097	823	171	151	20	103	801	192	167	25	104
South Dakota	965	94	24	20	2	947	97	26	19	5	842
Tennessee	10,890	7,685	2,965	2,260	700	220	7,725	2,885	2,260	635	270
Utah	2,894	1,298	536	392	144	1,070	1,282	556	402	154	1,056
Virginia ³	8,575	---	---	---	---	8,575	---	---	---	---	8,575
Wisconsin	5,012	3,880	994	838	156	138	3,810	1,096	912	184	106
Wyoming	1,414	74	42	32	8	1,298	78	40	33	6	1,296

¹Includes number of remarriages not stated.

²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

³"Number of this marriage" on divorce form effective July 1, 1964, but not on previous form.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-15

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	DURATION OF MARRIAGE															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	160,987	8,189	13,681	12,991	11,359	10,445	9,609	8,052	7,685	7,152	5,858	22,630	17,569	9,755	5,254	4,439	6,309
Alabama-----	11,070	1,020	1,080	940	710	660	550	550	610	490	410	1,450	1,070	630	270	470	160
Alaska-----	966	74	81	98	89	73	57	48	53	58	56	146	75	51	17	15	7
Georgia-----	11,345	785	925	850	685	560	565	460	425	495	320	1,040	955	465	315	260	2,480
Hawaii ² -----	1,688	81	158	160	142	130	99	102	98	75	70	271	138	85	47	36	2
Idaho ³ -----	2,882	278	348	268	264	210	184	116	138	94	88	316	208	128	66	56	122
Iowa-----	5,126	350	518	492	470	420	302	248	228	214	178	604	486	276	170	150	20
Kansas ⁴ -----	5,816	428	896	518	450	400	354	276	238	218	236	754	594	338	176	124	18
Maryland-----	6,845	90	210	350	370	395	550	390	385	385	380	1,265	1,085	540	180	235	60
Michigan-----	18,400	670	1,600	1,480	1,150	1,030	1,120	820	830	910	620	3,030	1,870	1,180	590	540	1,960
Missouri-----	12,785	950	1,360	1,190	1,020	885	870	575	595	455	435	1,600	1,315	610	475	355	95
Montana-----	1,982	147	218	216	173	152	135	102	90	89	68	236	170	97	47	33	9
Nebraska-----	2,530	158	292	232	204	186	132	110	104	110	92	340	250	128	108	78	6
Ohio-----	25,060	970	2,210	2,000	1,720	1,700	1,530	1,370	1,400	1,100	1,040	3,590	3,130	1,600	960	610	130
Oregon-----	6,495	385	615	645	480	500	385	345	270	275	215	890	685	480	180	130	65
Pennsylvania-----	16,180	330	990	1,140	1,130	1,100	920	1,030	840	860	450	2,680	2,130	1,250	710	490	90
Rhode Island-----	1,097	4	50	68	81	80	74	64	57	58	42	190	146	88	47	25	23
South Dakota-----	965	64	89	78	76	71	51	48	41	48	40	134	93	55	33	28	17
Tennessee-----	10,890	945	1,045	900	830	735	610	500	470	375	410	1,450	1,175	610	300	375	160
Utah-----	2,884	120	258	232	184	182	118	78	90	72	74	218	162	74	38	28	1,008
Virginia ⁵ -----	8,575	65	540	585	655	605	505	440	420	465	405	1,460	1,085	685	275	280	105
Wisconsin-----	5,012	134	324	390	346	306	360	312	266	242	208	794	638	372	210	100	10
Wyoming-----	1,414	151	176	158	120	95	83	68	65	58	41	164	107	73	30	25	2

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	160,987	54,358	35,068	27,022	16,186	7,505	3,166	2,141	15,543
Alabama-----	11,070	2,960	2,450	1,600	950	510	140	80	2,380
Alaska ² -----	966	417	217	154	96	44	20	15	3
Georgia-----	11,345	3,670	2,200	1,545	960	370	140	80	2,480
Hawaii ³ -----	1,688	467	380	338	226	144	84	57	12
Idaho ³ -----	2,882	1,144	684	466	320	124	62	28	54
Iowa-----	5,126	1,620	1,194	818	654	310	132	92	206
Kansas ⁴ -----	5,816	2,114	1,264	1,164	656	294	146	134	44
Maryland-----	6,845	1,855	1,245	960	580	200	85	45	1,925
Michigan-----	18,400	6,940	3,530	2,320	1,780	1,100	450	340	2,350
Missouri-----	12,785	5,665	2,900	1,985	1,185	520	185	180	155
Montana-----	1,982	719	411	385	241	131	58	31	8
Nebraska ⁵ -----	2,530	962	552	472	282	150	54	52	6
Ohio-----	25,060	9,390	5,730	4,620	2,730	1,360	620	320	90
Oregon-----	6,495	2,150	1,370	1,250	740	310	185	85	405
Pennsylvania-----	16,180	5,330	3,940	2,770	1,680	470	230	110	5,620
Rhode Island-----	1,097	221	254	227	114	58	17	12	196
South Dakota-----	965	315	209	176	137	64	31	31	2
Tennessee ⁵ -----	10,890	4,395	2,650	1,755	1,070	245	165	140	140
Utah-----	2,884	518	418	344	226	150	64	28	1,146
Virginia ⁵ -----	8,575	3,420	2,070	1,500	890	305	110	105	175
Wisconsin-----	5,012	1,544	1,124	986	608	356	150	136	128
Wyoming-----	1,414	542	314	269	161	67	28	15	18

¹Number of children under 21 affected.²Number of children under age 20.³Number of children affected by decree.⁴Number of children.⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.⁶Item on form changed on July 1, 1964, from "Number of minor children affected" to "Number of children under 18 affected by decree."

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA						MARYLAND							
Total-----	160,987	54,358	35,066	27,022	28,998	15,543	Total-----	6,845	1,855	1,245	960	860	1,825
Under 1 year-----	8,199	6,071	944	176	169	840	Under 1 year-----	90	45	5	5	-	25
1-2 years-----	26,672	14,392	8,611	1,409	394	1,876	1-2 years-----	560	290	110	10	-	150
3-4 years-----	21,804	7,558	7,448	4,257	1,268	1,273	3-4 years-----	755	230	220	70	10	225
5-9 years-----	38,356	9,552	8,160	9,628	8,666	2,350	5-9 years-----	2,075	450	435	355	275	560
10-14 years-----	22,630	4,620	3,286	4,867	8,428	1,429	10-14 years-----	1,265	225	155	215	280	390
15 years and over-----	37,017	11,720	6,283	6,495	9,823	2,696	15 years and over-----	2,040	605	310	290	285	550
Not stated-----	6,309	445	334	190	261	5,079	Not stated-----	60	10	10	15	10	15
ALABAMA						MICHIGAN							
Total-----	11,070	2,960	2,450	1,600	1,680	2,380	Total-----	19,400	8,940	3,530	2,920	3,660	2,350
Under 1 year-----	1,020	480	120	20	20	390	Under 1 year-----	670	590	40	-	-	40
1-2 years-----	2,020	840	610	80	20	470	1-2 years-----	3,080	1,910	920	140	40	70
3-4 years-----	1,370	320	550	240	110	150	3-4 years-----	2,180	860	720	390	150	60
5-9 years-----	2,610	410	670	570	500	460	5-9 years-----	4,300	1,310	880	1,060	1,030	40
10-14 years-----	1,450	240	220	260	510	220	10-14 years-----	3,030	710	380	600	1,240	100
15 years and over-----	2,440	640	240	410	510	640	15 years and over-----	4,180	1,520	590	730	1,190	150
Not stated-----	180	30	40	20	10	60	Not stated-----	1,960	40	20	-	10	1,890
ALASKA¹						MISSOURI							
Total-----	966	417	217	154	175	3	Total-----	12,785	5,685	2,900	1,985	2,080	155
Under 1 year-----	74	61	7	3	2	1	Under 1 year-----	950	820	105	5	-	20
1-2 years-----	179	107	57	11	3	1	1-2 years-----	2,550	1,535	795	160	45	25
3-4 years-----	172	83	50	33	6	-	3-4 years-----	1,905	805	650	345	80	25
5-9 years-----	232	80	39	51	62	-	5-9 years-----	2,930	880	590	755	685	50
10-14 years-----	146	32	30	33	51	-	10-14 years-----	1,600	480	265	250	600	5
15 years and over-----	156	50	34	23	48	1	15 years and over-----	2,755	1,100	480	465	690	30
Not stated-----	7	4	-	-	3	-	Not stated-----	95	45	35	5	10	-
GEORGIA						MONTANA							
Total-----	11,345	3,670	2,200	1,545	1,450	2,480	Total-----	1,982	719	411	383	461	8
Under 1 year-----	785	615	65	35	5	65	Under 1 year-----	147	119	16	5	6	1
1-2 years-----	1,775	1,045	505	70	15	140	1-2 years-----	434	217	151	49	14	3
3-4 years-----	1,225	470	480	250	35	30	3-4 years-----	325	114	78	100	53	-
5-9 years-----	2,285	525	585	645	450	80	5-9 years-----	484	115	75	124	170	-
10-14 years-----	1,040	185	150	275	390	40	10-14 years-----	236	44	28	49	117	-
15 years and over-----	1,995	740	360	265	515	115	15 years and over-----	347	104	64	56	120	3
Not stated-----	2,240	90	75	25	40	2,010	Not stated-----	9	6	1	-	1	1
HAWAII²						NEBRASKA³							
Total-----	1,688	467	360	358	511	12	Total-----	2,530	962	552	472	539	6
Under 1 year-----	81	49	19	2	9	2	Under 1 year-----	158	124	29	2	4	-
1-2 years-----	316	117	105	55	37	2	1-2 years-----	524	298	168	52	6	-
3-4 years-----	272	74	61	61	55	1	3-4 years-----	390	134	118	98	42	-
5-9 years-----	440	105	65	101	166	3	5-9 years-----	848	144	94	128	178	4
10-14 years-----	271	37	32	62	139	1	10-14 years-----	340	72	48	72	142	2
15 years and over-----	306	84	58	57	104	3	15 years and over-----	564	188	98	120	160	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	-	1	-	Not stated-----	6	2	-	2	2	-
IDaho³						OHIO							
Total-----	2,882	1,144	684	486	534	54	Total-----	25,060	9,390	5,730	4,820	5,030	90
Under 1 year-----	278	252	26	8	10	2	Under 1 year-----	970	770	150	20	20	10
1-2 years-----	616	360	210	36	4	6	1-2 years-----	4,210	2,580	1,310	220	70	30
3-4 years-----	474	176	160	92	34	12	3-4 years-----	3,420	1,320	1,150	740	200	10
5-9 years-----	618	136	116	188	174	4	5-9 years-----	6,440	1,970	1,540	1,710	1,420	10
10-14 years-----	318	72	44	68	128	4	10-14 years-----	3,590	800	500	830	1,460	-
15 years and over-----	458	138	78	80	154	8	15 years and over-----	6,500	1,910	1,250	1,280	1,640	20
Not stated-----	122	30	30	14	30	18	Not stated-----	130	40	30	20	30	10
IOWA						OREGON							
Total-----	5,126	1,620	1,194	918	1,188	206	Total-----	6,495	2,150	1,370	1,250	1,320	405
Under 1 year-----	350	238	60	12	10	30	Under 1 year-----	395	295	35	5	20	30
1-2 years-----	1,010	452	390	74	22	72	1-2 years-----	1,250	590	435	75	5	95
3-4 years-----	890	242	294	225	100	28	3-4 years-----	980	390	250	235	40	75
5-9 years-----	1,168	224	174	342	395	32	5-9 years-----	1,490	345	250	425	405	65
10-14 years-----	604	104	60	120	305	14	10-14 years-----	890	170	105	185	385	45
15 years and over-----	1,084	350	214	140	352	28	15 years and over-----	1,425	355	220	305	455	90
Not stated-----	20	10	2	4	2	2	Not stated-----	65	15	15	20	10	5
KANSAS⁴						PENNSYLVANIA							
Total-----	5,816	2,114	1,284	1,184	1,230	44	Total-----	16,150	3,330	3,940	2,770	2,490	3,620
Under 1 year-----	428	334	54	16	10	14	Under 1 year-----	330	140	20	10	10	150
1-2 years-----	1,114	636	366	95	18	8	1-2 years-----	2,130	620	800	50	20	640
3-4 years-----	890	338	276	226	44	6	3-4 years-----	2,220	400	860	340	90	540
5-9 years-----	1,380	318	252	390	415	6	5-9 years-----	4,100	590	970	1,010	670	860
10-14 years-----	754	172	108	150	314	-	10-14 years-----	2,690	300	420	680	700	500
15 years and over-----	1,232	316	206	280	420	10	15 years and over-----	4,580	1,270	870	670	910	860
Not stated-----	18	2	2	6	8	-	Not stated-----	90	10	-	-	10	70

¹Number of children under 21 affected.
²Number of children under age 20.
³Number of children affected by decree.
⁴Number of children.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments, by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix.)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND						VIRGINIA^c							
Total	1,097	221	254	227	199	196	Total	8,575	3,420	2,070	1,500	1,410	175
Under 1 year	4	--	--	2	1	1	Under 1 year	65	45	15	5	--	--
1-2 years	118	44	32	11	--	31	1-2 years	1,125	750	290	40	5	40
3-4 years	161	37	59	26	7	32	3-4 years	1,260	620	440	140	35	25
5-9 years	295	54	65	68	57	53	5-9 years	2,235	695	565	505	425	25
10-14 years	190	23	29	43	64	31	10-14 years	1,460	400	275	355	405	25
15 years and over	306	60	69	75	63	39	15 years and over	2,325	875	425	445	525	55
Not stated	23	3	2	2	7	9	Not stated	105	35	40	10	15	5
SOUTH DAKOTA						WISCONSIN							
Total	965	315	209	176	263	2	Total	5,012	1,544	1,124	986	1,230	128
Under 1 year	64	51	9	2	1	1	Under 1 year	134	110	12	2	--	10
1-2 years	166	90	84	9	5	--	1-2 years	714	400	254	34	8	18
3-4 years	147	43	47	40	17	--	3-4 years	652	196	212	160	60	24
5-9 years	228	50	36	62	80	--	5-9 years	1,388	328	296	349	392	24
10-14 years	134	23	15	22	73	1	10-14 years	794	138	116	170	346	24
15 years and over	207	49	36	39	83	--	15 years and over	1,320	372	234	268	418	28
Not stated	17	9	2	2	4	--	Not stated	10	--	--	4	6	--
TENNESSEE^b						WYOMING							
Total	10,890	4,395	2,650	1,755	1,950	140	Total	1,414	542	314	269	271	18
Under 1 year	945	760	125	10	20	30	Under 1 year	151	117	25	3	4	2
1-2 years	1,945	1,145	690	80	20	10	1-2 years	334	172	127	25	5	5
2-4 years	1,565	560	635	300	60	10	3-4 years	215	70	60	69	14	2
5-9 years	2,365	660	575	600	500	30	5-9 years	313	87	36	87	97	4
10-14 years	1,450	345	260	335	500	10	10-14 years	164	30	18	37	78	1
15 years and over	2,460	870	350	390	600	50	15 years and over	235	66	45	47	73	4
Not stated	160	55	15	40	50	--	Not stated	2	--	1	1	--	--
UTAH													
Total	2,894	518	418	344	468	1,146							
Under 1 year	120	76	8	4	16	16							
1-2 years	490	194	172	42	22	60							
3-4 years	326	85	78	98	45	18							
5-9 years	432	78	62	104	148	40							
10-14 years	216	18	30	36	116	16							
15 years and over	302	58	54	60	118	12							
Not stated	1,006	8	14	--	2	984							

^aNumber of children under 18 of this marriage.

^cItem on form changed on July 1, 1964, for "Number of minor children affected" to "Number of children under 18 affected by decree."

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	160,987	10,251	10,852	10,683	11,811	12,158	16,959	13,368	14,982	14,081	12,947	12,420	13,668	6,827
Alabama	11,070	700	760	700	870	660	1,140	980	940	1,050	790	930	1,010	560
Alaska	966	68	59	60	62	81	99	88	94	87	75	91	93	9
Georgia	11,345	650	690	700	700	705	1,050	770	815	705	720	640	860	2,360
Hawaii	1,688	117	128	122	144	138	154	128	170	147	135	141	157	7
Idaho	2,892	198	198	208	238	208	326	254	286	224	208	190	248	106
Iowa	5,126	342	382	314	388	344	638	432	512	460	428	442	434	10
Kansas	5,816	422	426	394	424	506	672	460	608	474	484	466	468	22
Maryland	6,845	490	465	575	620	535	785	620	545	595	515	515	550	25
Michigan	19,400	1,160	1,100	1,050	1,330	1,520	1,860	1,600	1,780	1,840	1,390	1,240	1,560	1,970
Missouri	12,785	845	965	880	970	1,085	1,350	1,050	1,180	935	1,120	1,160	1,140	85
Montana	1,982	123	112	137	142	158	242	169	195	186	157	144	212	5
Nebraska	2,530	150	178	188	188	182	278	198	230	256	224	224	224	10
Nevada	25,060	1,660	1,860	1,710	1,740	1,810	2,650	2,160	2,530	2,350	2,260	1,990	2,140	220
Ohio	6,495	435	355	460	450	500	725	565	660	555	610	560	555	65
Oregon	16,150	980	1,100	1,210	1,240	1,330	1,760	1,330	1,720	1,500	1,380	1,300	1,190	80
Pennsylvania														
Rhode Island	1,097	73	71	62	88	91	130	100	86	116	88	90	81	11
South Dakota	965	70	73	82	56	51	119	80	90	100	87	64	92	21
Tennessee	10,890	655	620	700	875	960	1,055	900	1,040	900	935	865	1,145	240
Utah	2,894	132	158	114	128	142	216	140	158	180	154	194	186	1,004
Virginia	8,575	635	645	645	670	630	885	780	790	860	590	640	795	15
Wisconsin	5,012	288	394	279	374	400	652	470	444	432	484	418	388	--
Wyoming	1,414	88	88	104	114	112	173	114	131	129	123	116	120	2

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Most Specific Legal Ground for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design, sampling variability, and coding rules, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	LEGAL GROUND FOR DECREE											
		Adultery	Rigamy or fraud	Conviction of crime	Drunkenness	Desertion or abandonment	Neglect or nonsupport	Cruelty	Separation or absence	Incompatibility	Indignities	Other grounds	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	160,987	2,480	1,079	805	1,241	24,319	26,579	65,310	4,600	976	23,545	3,275	6,780
Alabama	11,070	500	50	10	290	3,440	40	4,540	120	-	-	2,010	70
Alaska	966	2	3	3	-	17	2	25	-	909	2	48	-
Georgia	11,345	60	35	30	235	1,380	50	7,250	10	-	-	55	2,240
Hawaii	1,688	3	25	2	-	165	84	1,382	1	-	-	28	-
Idaho	2,882	10	30	6	112	72	24	2,542	38	4	-	26	118
Iowa	5,126	38	20	96	32	222	4	4,668	-	-	-	34	12
Kansas	5,816	18	82	54	42	448	3,980	4,144	-	2	-	48	-
Maryland	6,845	1,100	65	10	-	2,305	-	55	3,080	5	-	180	65
Michigan	19,400	40	150	20	140	810	1,160	14,850	-	-	-	110	2,160
Missouri	12,785	100	25	45	155	1,095	90	210	10	35	10,755	145	120
Montana	1,982	10	120	15	1	101	16	1,691	-	3	-	24	1
Nebraska	2,530	26	56	18	82	102	174	2,040	-	4	-	28	-
Ohio	25,060	100	100	170	160	1,870	20,350	2,230	-	-	-	70	10
Oregon	6,485	35	45	40	10	370	10	5,680	-	-	-	85	210
Pennsylvania	16,150	70	40	20	-	2,680	-	1,350	-	-	11,560	80	350
Rhode Island	1,097	6	2	-	5	108	141	720	40	-	-	74	1
South Dakota	965	4	12	14	6	58	21	852	-	2	-	7	9
Tennessee	10,890	55	55	90	45	2,175	265	8,075	10	-	-	55	65
Utah	2,894	6	38	10	-	36	88	1,452	4	12	-	50	1,218
Virginia	8,575	250	65	115	5	6,635	5	200	1,175	-	-	105	20
Wisconsin	5,012	42	74	28	14	184	60	4,540	90	-	-	70	110
Wyoming	1,414	5	9	7	7	46	15	74	22	-	1,218	10	1

Table 2-22. All Legal Grounds Mentioned in Divorce or Annulment Decrees: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design, sampling variability, and coding rules, see Technical Appendix. The numbers of legal grounds are larger than the comparable State totals because about 12 percent of decrees were granted on two or more grounds)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE												
		Total	Adultery	Rigamy or fraud	Conviction of crime	Drunkenness	Desertion or abandonment	Neglect or nonsupport	Cruelty	Separation or absence	Incompatibility	Indignities	Other grounds	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	160,987	163,328	2,480	1,086	808	1,268	25,315	28,981	81,401	4,661	998	25,851	3,699	6,780
Alabama	11,070	11,280	500	50	10	300	3,470	60	4,670	120	-	-	2,030	70
Alaska	966	987	2	3	3	-	18	3	25	-	925	4	4	-
Georgia	11,345	11,735	60	35	35	240	1,395	60	7,585	10	-	-	75	2,240
Hawaii	1,688	1,732	3	24	2	-	165	92	1,413	1	-	-	32	-
Idaho	2,882	2,940	10	30	6	12	78	24	2,578	40	4	-	42	118
Iowa	5,126	5,216	38	22	96	32	226	4	4,728	2	-	-	56	12
Kansas	5,816	9,110	18	82	54	42	460	4,156	4,128	-	2	-	168	-
Maryland	6,845	7,060	1,100	65	10	-	2,490	5	45	3,090	5	-	185	65
Michigan	19,400	21,200	40	130	20	140	820	1,360	16,410	-	-	-	120	2,160
Missouri	12,785	15,365	100	25	45	165	1,155	150	295	10	40	11,045	215	120
Montana	1,982	2,007	10	121	15	1	102	17	1,703	-	3	-	34	1
Nebraska	2,530	2,862	26	58	18	84	102	210	2,298	-	4	-	64	-
Ohio	25,060	35,720	100	100	170	160	1,880	21,420	11,810	-	-	-	70	10
Oregon	6,485	6,555	35	45	40	10	370	10	5,715	-	-	-	100	210
Pennsylvania	16,150	16,110	70	40	20	-	2,680	-	1,400	-	-	13,460	90	350
Rhode Island	1,097	1,158	6	2	-	5	108	148	744	40	-	-	104	1
South Dakota	965	1,016	4	13	14	6	60	24	865	-	3	-	17	9
Tennessee	10,890	12,260	55	55	90	45	2,275	1,030	6,560	20	-	5	60	65
Utah	2,894	2,942	6	38	10	-	36	90	1,494	4	12	-	34	1,218
Virginia	8,575	9,375	250	65	115	5	7,185	25	290	1,200	-	-	110	20
Wisconsin	5,012	5,162	42	74	28	14	174	74	4,462	98	-	-	76	110
Wyoming	1,414	1,536	5	9	7	7	48	19	84	26	-	1,317	13	1

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-19

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Was Granted, Whether Plaintiff or Other:
Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO--					AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO--					
		Husband	Wife	Both husband and wife	Other party ¹	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Both husband and wife	Other party ¹	Not stated	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA														
Total-----	160,997	59,737	107,590	4,361	2	9,297								
Husband-----	44,806	37,605	4,326	1,344	-	1,531								
Wife-----	111,448	1,849	102,389	2,946	-	4,264								
Not stated ² -----	4,733	283	875	71	2	3,502								
ALABAMA														
Total-----	11,070	2,350	6,260	2,410	-	50								
Husband-----	3,050	2,330	40	680	-	-								
Wife-----	7,970	10	6,210	1,720	-	30								
Not stated-----	50	10	10	10	-	20								
ALASKA														
Total-----	966	357	601	8	-	-								
Husband-----	366	349	14	3	-	-								
Wife-----	598	7	586	5	-	-								
Not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-	-								
GEORGIA														
Total-----	11,545	2,680	6,040	1,875	-	750								
Husband-----	3,450	2,570	70	630	-	190								
Wife-----	7,450	90	5,915	1,190	-	295								
Not stated-----	395	20	55	55	-	265								
HAWAII														
Total-----	1,668	492	1,186	9	-	1								
Husband-----	505	402	20	2	-	1								
Wife-----	1,177	8	1,163	6	-	-								
Not stated-----	6	2	3	1	-	-								
IDAHO														
Total-----	2,882	746	2,080	6	-	50								
Husband-----	770	714	38	4	-	14								
Wife-----	2,068	24	2,010	2	-	32								
Not stated-----	44	8	32	-	-	4								
IOWA														
Total-----	5,126	1,028	4,086	-	-	12								
Husband-----	1,078	930	148	-	-	-								
Wife-----	4,028	92	3,924	-	-	12								
Not stated-----	20	6	14	-	-	-								
KANSAS														
Total-----	5,616	1,286	4,490	30	-	10								
Husband-----	1,418	1,174	226	12	-	6								
Wife-----	4,368	110	4,256	18	-	4								
Not stated-----	10	2	8	-	-	-								
MARYLAND														
Total-----	6,845	2,645	4,055	5	-	140								
Husband-----	2,705	2,590	70	-	-	45								
Wife-----	4,100	50	3,975	-	-	75								
Not stated-----	40	5	10	5	-	20								
MICHIGAN														
Total-----	18,400	4,210	13,200	-	-	1,990								
Husband-----	4,930	3,830	1,060	-	-	40								
Wife-----	11,950	250	11,600	-	-	20								
Not stated-----	2,520	130	460	-	-	1,930								
MISSOURI														
Total-----	12,785	2,875	9,900	-	-	110								
Husband-----	3,095	2,760	320	-	-	15								
Wife-----	9,555	100	9,390	-	-	65								
Not stated-----	135	15	90	-	-	30								
MONTANA														
Total-----	1,982	458	1,506	1	-	17								
Husband-----	481	438	38	-	-	5								
Wife-----	1,490	13	1,464	1	-	12								
Not stated ³ -----	11	7	4	-	-	-								
NEBRASKA⁴														
Total-----	2,530	-	-	-	-	2,530								
Husband-----	564	-	-	-	-	564								
Wife-----	1,966	-	-	-	-	1,966								
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-								
OHIO														
Total-----	25,060	6,290	18,620	10	-	140								
Husband-----	6,960	5,830	1,090	10	-	30								
Wife-----	18,090	460	17,520	-	-	110								
Not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-								
OREGON														
Total-----	6,495	1,460	3,970	-	-	1,065								
Husband-----	1,840	1,390	170	-	-	290								
Wife-----	4,590	65	3,785	-	-	740								
Not stated-----	65	5	15	-	-	45								
PENNSYLVANIA														
Total-----	16,150	5,340	10,310	-	-	500								
Husband-----	5,440	5,290	30	-	-	120								
Wife-----	10,490	-	10,200	-	-	290								
Not stated ⁵ -----	220	50	80	-	-	90								
RHODE ISLAND														
Total-----	1,087	245	825	1	-	26								
Husband-----	290	229	19	-	-	2								
Wife-----	829	13	804	1	-	11								
Not stated-----	18	3	2	-	-	13								
SOUTH DAKOTA														
Total-----	965	200	751	1	-	33								
Husband-----	222	179	39	1	-	4								
Wife-----	729	20	688	-	-	21								
Not stated-----	14	1	5	-	-	8								
TENNESSEE														
Total-----	10,890	2,655	8,180	-	-	45								
Husband-----	2,615	2,500	305	-	-	10								
Wife-----	8,000	140	7,835	-	-	25								
Not stated-----	75	15	50	-	-	10								
UTAH														
Total-----	2,894	210	1,050	2	-	1,632								
Husband-----	384	206	40	2	-	136								
Wife-----	1,446	4	1,008	-	-	434								
Not stated-----	1,064	-	2	-	-	1,062								
VIRGINIA														
Total-----	8,575	2,965	5,420	-	-	190								
Husband-----	2,960	2,725	190	-	-	65								
Wife-----	5,580	240	5,220	-	-	120								
Not stated-----	15	-	10	-	-	5								
WISCONSIN														
Total-----	5,012	868	4,138	2	2	2								
Husband-----	1,082	728	352	-	-	2								
Wife-----	3,914	138	3,774	2	-	-								
Not stated ⁶ -----	16	2	12	-	2	-								
WYOMING														
Total-----	1,414	377	1,032	1	-	4								
Husband-----	411	361	48	-	-	2								
Wife-----	1,000	15	982	1	-	2								
Not stated-----	3	1	2	-	-	-								

¹Parent or guardian.²Includes 15 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.³Includes 3 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.⁴Nebraska did not require reporting of the party to whom decree was granted.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA					MARYLAND				
Total	160,987	44,806	111,448	¹ 4,733	Total	6,845	2,705	4,100	40
Under 1 year	8,199	2,361	5,702	136	Under 1 year	90	30	60	-
1-2 years	26,672	7,250	19,062	360	1-2 years	560	240	315	5
3-4 years	21,804	5,885	15,688	231	3-4 years	755	265	490	-
5-9 years	38,356	10,714	27,253	589	5-9 years	2,075	850	1,215	10
10-14 years	22,630	6,500	15,846	284	10-14 years	1,265	515	735	15
15 years and over	37,017	10,811	25,690	416	15 years and over	2,040	790	1,240	10
Not stated	5,309	1,185	2,207	2,817	Not stated	60	15	45	-
ALABAMA					MICHIGAN				
Total	11,070	3,050	7,970	50	Total	19,400	4,930	11,950	2,520
Under 1 year	1,020	230	790	-	Under 1 year	870	210	400	60
1-2 years	2,020	450	1,570	-	1-2 years	3,080	990	1,950	140
3-4 years	1,570	400	970	-	3-4 years	2,180	540	1,590	50
5-9 years	2,610	650	1,960	-	5-9 years	4,500	1,210	2,990	110
10-14 years	1,450	430	1,010	10	10-14 years	3,030	790	2,140	110
15 years and over	2,440	830	1,580	30	15 years and over	4,180	1,170	2,850	160
Not stated	160	60	90	10	Not stated	1,980	30	40	1,890
ALASKA					MISSOURI				
Total	966	265	598	2	Total	12,765	3,095	9,555	135
Under 1 year	74	35	39	-	Under 1 year	950	255	675	20
1-2 years	179	62	116	1	1-2 years	2,550	640	1,895	15
3-4 years	172	48	124	-	3-4 years	1,805	460	1,440	5
5-9 years	232	92	139	1	5-9 years	2,830	690	2,190	50
10-14 years	146	62	84	-	10-14 years	1,600	360	1,220	20
15 years and over	156	63	93	-	15 years and over	2,765	660	2,070	25
Not stated	7	4	3	-	Not stated	95	30	65	-
GEORGIA					MONTANA				
Total	11,345	3,460	7,490	395	Total	1,982	481	1,490	² 11
Under 1 year	785	245	505	35	Under 1 year	147	41	104	2
1-2 years	1,775	560	1,125	90	1-2 years	434	116	312	6
3-4 years	1,225	265	900	60	3-4 years	325	77	248	-
5-9 years	2,285	610	1,590	85	5-9 years	484	109	373	2
10-14 years	1,040	355	635	50	10-14 years	256	54	192	-
15 years and over	1,995	655	1,300	40	15 years and over	347	82	264	1
Not stated	2,240	770	1,435	35	Not stated	9	2	7	-
HAWAII					NEBRASKA				
Total	1,688	505	1,177	6	Total	2,530	564	1,966	-
Under 1 year	81	28	53	-	Under 1 year	159	49	110	-
1-2 years	316	95	218	3	1-2 years	524	134	390	-
3-4 years	272	78	193	1	3-4 years	590	82	508	-
5-9 years	440	122	318	-	5-9 years	548	124	424	-
10-14 years	271	83	187	1	10-14 years	340	86	254	-
15 years and over	306	98	207	1	15 years and over	564	90	474	-
Not stated	2	1	1	-	Not stated	6	-	6	-
IDAHO					OHIO				
Total	2,882	770	2,068	44	Total	25,060	6,960	18,090	10
Under 1 year	278	88	186	4	Under 1 year	970	320	650	-
1-2 years	616	162	448	6	1-2 years	4,210	1,000	3,210	-
3-4 years	474	130	330	14	3-4 years	3,420	940	2,480	-
5-9 years	618	126	484	8	5-9 years	6,440	1,760	4,680	-
10-14 years	316	82	230	4	10-14 years	3,580	1,080	2,510	-
15 years and over	458	144	306	8	15 years and over	6,500	1,790	4,500	10
Not stated	122	38	84	-	Not stated	130	70	60	-
IOWA					OREGON				
Total	5,126	1,078	4,028	20	Total	6,495	1,840	4,590	65
Under 1 year	350	84	264	2	Under 1 year	585	125	260	-
1-2 years	1,010	194	815	10	1-2 years	1,260	395	860	5
3-4 years	890	198	682	10	3-4 years	980	320	650	10
5-9 years	1,168	266	902	4	5-9 years	1,480	395	1,085	10
10-14 years	604	108	492	4	10-14 years	890	250	620	20
15 years and over	1,084	220	860	4	15 years and over	1,425	345	1,065	15
Not stated	20	8	12	-	Not stated	65	10	50	5
KANSAS					PENNSYLVANIA				
Total	5,816	1,418	4,388	10	Total	16,150	5,440	10,490	³ 220
Under 1 year	428	116	312	-	Under 1 year	330	90	240	-
1-2 years	1,114	314	800	-	1-2 years	2,130	610	1,480	40
3-4 years	890	212	676	2	3-4 years	2,230	630	1,560	40
5-9 years	1,380	266	1,092	2	5-9 years	4,100	1,480	2,570	50
10-14 years	754	156	598	-	10-14 years	2,690	850	1,710	30
15 years and over	1,232	328	898	6	15 years and over	4,580	1,650	2,870	60
Not stated	18	6	12	-	Not stated	90	30	60	-

¹Includes 15 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
²Includes 3 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
³Includes 10 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND				UTAH—CON.					
Total	1,097	250	829	18	5-9 years	432	70	336	26
Under 1 year	4	1	3	-	10-14 years	216	48	160	8
1-2 years	118	25	89	4	15 years and over	302	58	230	14
3-4 years	161	43	117	1	Not stated	1,008	4	30	974
5-9 years	295	77	212	6	VIRGINIA				
10-14 years	190	36	153	1	Total	8,575	2,980	5,580	15
15 years and over	306	62	241	3	Under 1 year	65	25	40	-
Not stated	23	6	14	3	1-2 years	1,125	325	800	-
SOUTH DAKOTA				10-14 years					
Total	965	222	729	14	3-4 years	1,260	490	765	5
Under 1 year	64	17	45	2	5-9 years	2,238	780	1,455	-
1-2 years	168	38	128	2	10-14 years	1,460	515	945	-
3-4 years	147	39	106	2	15 years and over	2,325	800	1,515	10
5-9 years	228	46	176	6	Not stated	108	45	60	-
10-14 years	134	31	103	-	WISCONSIN				
15 years and over	207	45	160	2	Total	5,012	1,082	3,914	16
Not stated	17	6	11	-	Under 1 year	134	40	94	-
TENNESSEE				1-2 years					
Total	10,890	2,815	8,000	75	3-4 years	714	188	522	4
Under 1 year	945	265	675	5	5-9 years	652	138	512	2
1-2 years	1,945	510	1,415	20	10-14 years	1,588	292	1,094	2
3-4 years	1,566	395	1,160	10	15 years and over	784	166	622	6
5-9 years	2,368	575	1,770	20	Not stated	1,320	258	1,060	2
10-14 years	1,450	315	1,130	5	WYOMING				
15 years and over	2,460	705	1,740	15	Total	1,414	411	1,000	3
Not stated	160	50	110	-	Under 1 year	151	42	109	-
UTAH				1-2 years					
Total	2,894	384	1,446	1,064	3-4 years	334	100	233	1
Under 1 year	120	26	88	6	5-9 years	215	59	155	1
1-2 years	490	102	370	18	10-14 years	315	104	208	1
3-4 years	326	76	232	18	15 years and over	164	38	128	-
					Not stated	235	68	167	-
						2	-	2	-

*Includes 2 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES	1,450,000	ARKANSAS	36,059	CALIFORNIA - Con.	
ALABAMA	11,098	Arkansas	58	Kings	111
Autauga	35	Ashley	115	Lake	42
Baldwin	522	Baxter	29	Lessen	40
Barbour	56	Benton	87	Los Angeles	24,059
Bibb	35	Boone	47	Madera	100
Blount	60	Bradley	32	Marin	540
Bullock	23	Calhoun	11	Mariposa	17
Butler	49	Carrall	18	Mendocino	184
Calhoun	522	Chaicot	86	Merced	221
Chambers	107	Clark	35	Modoc	19
Cherokee	28	Clay	66	Monoc	10
Chilton	39	Cleburne	6	Monterey	560
Choctaw	58	Cleveland	14	Napa	216
Clarke	40	Columbia	193	Nevada	53
Clay	19	Conroy	---	Orange	3,380
Cleburne	29	Craighead	180	Placer	178
Coffee	113	Crawford	82	Plumas	55
Colbert	182	Crittenden	118	Riverside	1,032
Concuh	15	Cross	57	Sacramento	2,039
Coosa	20	Dallas	20	San Benito	53
Covington	164	Deaha	58	San Bernardino	1,632
Crenshaw	40	Drew	36	San Diego	4,211
Cullman	222	Faulkner	38	San Francisco	2,472
Dale	119	Franklin	28	San Joaquin	737
Dallas	126	Fulton	16	San Luis Obispo	279
De Kalb	88	Garland	343	San Mateo	1,624
Elmore	99	Grant	28	Santa Barbara	625
Escambia	126	Greene	106	Santa Clara	2,584
Etowah	405	Hempstead	45	Santa Cruz	276
Fayette	59	Hot Spring	73	Shasta	300
Franklin	86	Howard	14	Sierra	2
Geneva	110	Independence	28	Siaklyon	96
Greene	3	Izard	11	Solano	422
Hale	18	Jackson	69	Sonoma	535
Henry	12	Jefferson	259	Stanislaus	523
Houston	127	Johnson	14	Sutter	117
Jackson	129	Lafayette	55	Tehama	95
Jefferson	2,413	Lawrence	---	Trinity	22
Lamar	22	Lee	17	Tulare	406
Lauderdale	162	Lincoln	10	Tuolumne	60
Lawrence	42	Little River	35	Ventura	794
Lee	120	Logan	52	Yolo	302
Limestone	77	Louche	38	Yuba	104
Lowndes	11	Madison	4		
Macon	26	Marion	16	COLORADO	16,100
Madison	564	Miller	128	Adams	276
Marango	25	Mississippi	253	Alamosa	43
Marion	254	Muroc	80	Arapahoe	426
Marshall	222	Montgomery	25	Archuleta	---
Mobile	617	Nevada	21	Baca	18
Monroe	34	Newton	22	Bent	17
Montgomery	790	Ouachita	100	Boulder	263
Morgan	236	Perry	7	Chaffee	19
Perry	14	Phillips	104	Cheyenne	2
Pickens	54	Pike	17	Clear Creek	15
Pike	58	Poinsett	81	Conejos	8
Randolph	79	Polk	47	Costilla	6
Russell	433	Pope	51	Crowley	11
St. Clair	69	Prairie	25	Custer	---
Shelby	75	Pulaski	1,359	Delta	52
Sumter	32	Randolph	3	Denver	12,066
Talladega	182	St. Francis	144	Dolores	4
Tallahassee	93	Saline	101	Douglas	13
Tuscaloosa	314	Scott	7	Eagle	5
Walker	155	Searcy	7	Elbert	1
Washington	106	Sebastien	205	El Paso	594
Wilcox	14	Sevier	32	Fremont	52
Winston	137	Sharp	---	Garfield	41
		Stone	8	Gilpin	---
		Union	259	Grand	5
ALASKA	966	Van Buren	15	Gunnison	18
First Judicial District	198	Washington	139	Hinsdale	---
Second Judicial District	9	White	92	Huerfano	14
Third Judicial District	588	Woodruff	9	Jackson	3
Fourth Judicial District	171	Yell	31	Jefferson	1,021
ARIZONA	8,790			Kiowa	3
Apache	17	CALIFORNIA	59,094	Kit Carson	6
Cochise	296	Alameda	3,354	Lake	16
Cocconino	179	Alpine	1	La Plata	41
Gila	189	Amador	20	Larimer	159
Graham	55	Butte	295	Las Animas	26
Greenlee	36	Calaveras	22	Lincoln	13
Maricopa	5,419	Colusa	31	Logan	49
Mohave	68	Contra Costa	1,456	Mesa	146
Navajo	198	Del Norte	61	Mineral	3
Pima	1,794	El Dorado	112	Moriat	16
Pinal	209	Fresno	990	Montezuma	56
Santa Cruz	19	Glenn	50	Montrose	38
Yavapai	118	Humboldt	350	Morgan	43
Yuma	283	Imperial	197	Otero	50
		Inyo	52	Ouray	4
		Kern	1,039	Park	1
				Phillips	5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1964 -Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
IOWA—Con.		KANSAS—Con.		KENTUCKY—Con.	
Grundy	8	Ellis	12	Boyle	46
Guthrie	18	Ellsworth	3	Bracken	13
Hamilton	31	Finney	53	Breathitt	85
Hancock	13	Ford	55	Breckinridge	29
Hardin	18	Franklin	41	Bullitt	41
Harrison	18	Ceary	147	Butler	16
Henry	19	Gove	4	Caldwell	47
Howard	11	Graham	6	Calloway	1
Humboldt	14	Grant	11	Campbell	215
Ida	5	Gray	1	Carlisle	13
Iowa	11	Grealy	2	Carroll	25
Jackson	29	Greenwood	11	Carter	46
Jasper	46	Hamilton	7	Cassey	21
Jefferson	30	Harpur	15	Christian	141
Johnson	117	Harvey	49	Clark	95
Jones	25	Haskell	7	Clay	90
Kookuk	13	Hodgeman	3	Clinton	5
Kossuth	22	Jackson	18	Crittenden	16
Lee	98	Jefferson	14	Cumberland	13
Linn	413	Jewell	5	Davies	224
Louisia	11	Johnson	350	Edmonson	12
Lucas	14	Kearney	7	Elliott	25
Lyon	4	Kingman	16	Estill	35
Madison	16	Kiowa	7	Fayette	573
Mahaaska	47	Labette	63	Fleming	22
Marion	38	Lane	8	Floyd	84
Marshall	122	Leavenworth	145	Franklin	127
Millie	23	Lincoln	3	Fulton	31
Mitchell	6	Linn	11	Gallatin	11
Monona	22	Logan	5	Garrard	24
Monroe	9	Lyon	74	Grant	4
Montgomery	25	McPherson	34	Graves	60
Muscataine	111	Marion	13	Grayson	29
O'Brien	3	Marshall	11	Green	23
Osceola	8	Wade	3	Greemp	189
Page	45	Wasmith	49	Hancock	4
Palo Alto	7	Wichita	8	Hardin	211
Plymouth	14	Mitchell	110	Harlan	134
Pocahontas	5	Montgomery	13	Harrison	44
Polk	906	Morton	4	Hart	39
Pottawattomie	231	Wenaha	7	Henderson	139
Poweshiek	31	Wesho	35	Henry	55
Ringgold	11	Ness	10	Hickman	11
Sac	7	Roxton	12	Hopkins	2
Scott	396	Osage	17	Jackson	21
Shelby	8	Osborne	12	Jefferson	1,998
Sioux	7	Ottawa	10	Jessamine	48
Story	52	Pawnee	24	Johnson	50
Tama	13	Phillips	7	Kenton	48
Taylor	10	Pottawattomie	22	Knott	45
Union	22	Pratt	19	Knox	11
Van Buren	21	Rawlins	3	Larue	15
Wapello	153	Renno	201	Laurel	48
Warren	37	Republic	7	Lawrence	2
Washington	20	Rice	19	Lee	18
Wayne	20	Riley	72	Leslie	26
Webster	78	Rooks	19	Letcher	79
Winebago	17	Rush	5	Lewis	34
Winnebuck	22	Russell	26	Lincoln	31
Woodbury	282	Saline	183	Livingston	26
Worth	6	Scott	10	Logan	52
Wright	21	Seagrick	1,327	Lyon	8
		Seward	73	McCracken	202
KANSAS	5,813	Shawnee	613	McCreary	35
Allen	51	Sheridan	4	McLean	9
Anderson	16	Sherman	19	Madison	14
Atchison	25	Smith	9	Magoffin	26
Barber	17	Stafford	14	Marion	23
Barton	69	Stanton	2	Marshall	5
Bourbon	38	Stevens	10	Martin	19
Brown	18	Summer	42	Mason	55
Butler	102	Thomas	19	Mead	30
Chase	7	Trago	7	Menifee	13
Chautauqua	14	Wabamsee	5	Mercer	40
Cherokee	63	Wallace	2	Metcalf	20
Cheyenne	8	Washington	7	Monroe	12
Clark	5	Wichita	4	Montgomery	27
Clay	25	Wilson	27	Morgan	29
Cloud	21	Woodson	6	Muhlenberg	71
Coffey	13	Wyandotte	613	Nelson	29
Comanche	4			Nicholas	30
Cowley	123	KENTUCKY	7,942	Ohio	7
Crawford	85	Adair	3	Oldham	11
Decatur	13	Allen	23	Owen	21
Dickinson	61	Anderson	25	Owsley	16
Doniphan	12	Ballard	13	Pendleton	14
Douglas	116	Barren	93	Perry	90
Edwards	6	Bath	16	Pike	191
Elk	3	Bell	128	Powell	1
		Boone	14	Pulaski	82
		Bourbon	47	Robertson	7
		Boyd	145	Rockcastle	24

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
KENTUCKY—Con.		MAINE—Con.		MICHIGAN—Con.	
Rowan	56	Kennebec	235	Iron	24
Russell	25	Knox	75	Isabella	59
Scott	46	Lincoln	51	Jackson	452
Shelby	47	Oxford	102	Kalamazoo	549
Simpson	46	Pembroke	341	Kalkaska	4
Spencer	14	Piscataquis	51	Kent	951
Taylor	37	Sagadahoc	84	Keveeaw	3
Todd	20	Somerset	92	Lake	—
Trigg	9	Waldo	52	Lapeer	87
Trimble	14	Washington	53	Leelanau	17
Union	35	York	243	Lenawee	197
Warren	173			Livingston	96
Washington	2	MARYLAND		Emme	9
Wayne	21	Allegany	165	Macbinac	13
Webster	16	Anne Arundel	339	Macomb	1,032
Whitley	74	Baltimore	705	Manistee	18
Wolfe	22	Baltimore (independent city)	2,861	Marquette	94
Woodford	35	Calvert	18	Masson	42
		Caroline	32	Mecona	23
LOUISIANA⁵		Carroll	62	Menominee	22
	84,704	Cecil	90	Midland	91
Acadia	52	Charles	32	Missaukee	8
Allen	45	Dorchester	72	Monroe	204
Ascension	31	Frederick	100	Montcalm	88
Assumption	22	Garrett	24	Montmorency	13
Avoyelles	58	Harford	125	Muskegon	414
Beauregard	—	Howard	35	Newaygo	56
Bienville	29	Kent	29	Oakland	2,022
Bossier	—	Montgomery	469	Oceana	22
Caddo	—	Prince Georges	960	Ogemaw	17
Calcasieu	292	Queen Anne	25	Ontonagon	9
Caldwell	10	St. Marys	50	Oscoda	—
Cameron	7	Somerset	34	Oscoda	6
Catahoula	17	Talbot	37	Otsego	8
Claborne	19	Washington	231	Ottawa	147
Concordia	—	Wicomico	145	Presque Isle	15
De Soto	—	Worcester	59	Roscommon	22
East Baton Rouge	570			Saginaw	426
East Carroll	30	MASSACHUSETTS		St. Clair	264
East Feliciana	14		7,093	St. Joseph	100
Evangeline	52	Barnstable	180	Sanilac	45
Franklin	31	Berkshire	298	Schoolcraft	7
Grant	27	Bristol	512	Shiawassee	128
Iberia	88	Dukes	11	Tuscola	74
Iberville	57	Essex	637	Van Buren	113
Jackson	45	Franklin	105	Washtenaw	469
Jefferson	518	Hampden	755	Wayne	6,400
Jefferson Davis	43	Hampshire	104	Wexford	51
Lafayette	19	Middlesex	1,397		
Lafourche	62	Nantucket	16	MINNESOTA	
La Salle	31	Norfolk	534		5,157
Lincoln	67	Plymouth	463	Atkin	16
Livingston	54	Suffolk	1,099	Anoka	161
Madison	28	Worcester	983	Becker	37
Morehouse	50			Beltreml	22
Natchitoches	76			Benton	15
Orleans	1,588			Big Stone	4
Ouachita	245			Blue Earth	47
Plaquemine	30			Brown	14
Pointe Coupee	5			Carlton	32
Rapides	205			Carver	8
Red River	—			Cass	20
Richland	38			Chippewa	8
Sabine	13			Chisago	11
St. Bernard	—			Clay	63
St. Charles	24			Clearwater	5
St. Helena	4			Cook	4
St. James	7			Cottonwood	6
St. John the Baptist	4			Crow Wing	56
St. Landry	118			Dakota	159
St. Martin	22			Dodge	7
St. Mary	76			Douglas	22
St. Tammany	75			Faribault	10
Tangipahoa	—			Fillmore	13
Tensas	16			Freeborn	54
Terrebonne	85			Goodhue	27
Union	22			Grant	8
Vermilion	57			Hennepin	2,046
Vernon	1			Houston	10
Washington	—			Hubbard	14
Webster	—			Isanti	4
West Baton Rouge	25			Itasca	87
West Carroll	—			Jackson	6
West Feliciana	—			Kanabec	10
Winn	—			Kandiyohi	21
				Kittson	4
MAINE				Koochiching	25
	2,421			Lac qui Parle	—
Androscoggin	168			Lake	22
Aroostook	142			Lake of the Woods	4
Cumberland	594			Le Sueur	16
Franklin	45			Lincoln	2
Hancock	77				

See Footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
MINNESOTA—Con.		MISSISSIPPI—Con.		MISSOURI—Con.	
Iyon	50	Lincoln	66	Johnson	68
McLeod	21	Lowndes	109	Knox	10
Mahtomac	2	Madison	86	Laclede	95
Marshall	9	Marion	54	Lafayette	85
Martin	24	Marshall	54	Lawrence	62
Meeker	15	Monroe	93	Lewis	25
Millie Lake	19	Montgomery	38	Lincoln	50
Morrison	17	Neeshoba	79	Linn	24
Mower	61	Newton	19	Livingston	59
Murray	4	Noxubee	18	McDonald	46
Nicollet	10	Oktibbeha	46	Macon	34
Nobles	19	Panola	58	Madison	21
Norman	7	Pearl River	69	Marion	14
Olustee	69	Perry	25	Marion	2
Otter Tail	41	Pike	91	Mercer	12
Pennington	11	Pontotoc	49	Miller	25
Pine	21	Prentiss	39	Mississippi	71
Pipestone	13	Quitman	38	Monteau	15
Folk	34	Raukin	54	Monroe	8
Pope	3	Scott	48	Montgomery	14
Ramsey	858	Sharkey	20	Morgan	17
Red Lake	3	Shannon	50	New Madrid	106
Redwood	8	Smith	29	Newton	98
Renville	12	Steele	20	Nodaway	36
Rice	51	Sumner	50	Oregon	5
Rock	3	Tallahatchie	36	Osage	-
Roseau	9	Tate	39	Ozark	-
St. Louis	359	Tippecanoe	50	Pemiscot	103
Scott	15	Washington	32	Perry	8
Sherburne	11	Tunica	25	Pettie	107
Sibley	8	Union	35	Phelps	84
Stearns	43	Waltham	18	Pike	43
Steele	27	Warren	128	Platte	89
Stevens	6	Washington	238	Polk	32
Swift	9	Wayne	50	Pulaski	58
Todd	11	Webster	14	Putnam	16
Traverse	2	Wilkinson	14	Ralls	16
Wabasha	9	Winston	40	Randolph	67
Wadena	11	Yalobusha	25	Ray	41
Waseca	14	Yazoo	61	Reynolds	2
Washington	97	MISSOURI			
Watowan	6		12,785	Ripley	-
Wilkin	5	Adair	47	St. Charles	142
Winona	38	Andrew	21	St. Clair	21
Wright	29	Atchison	8	St. Francois	126
Yellow Medicine	3	Audrain	57	St. Louis	1,411
MISSISSIPPI		Barry	62	St. Louis (independent city)	2,568
	5,651	Barton	26	Ste. Genevieve	22
Adams	127	Bates	36	Saline	73
Alcorn	86	Benton	24	Schuyler	4
Audie	15	Bollinger	8	Scotland	8
Attala	47	Boone	146	Scott	102
Benton	12	Buchanan	375	Shannon	19
Bolden	80	Butler	154	Shelby	15
Calhoun	85	Callaway	9	Stoddard	66
Carroll	19	Callaway	56	Stone	32
Chickasaw	56	Cass	133	Sullivan	14
Choctaw	17	Cedar	24	Taney	30
Gladborne	29	Chariton	18	Texas	40
Clarke	27	Christian	24	Vernon	61
Clay	32	Clark	17	Warren	18
Coahoma	109	Clay	289	Washington	2
Copiah	70	Clinton	29	Wayne	18
Covington	21	Cole	55	Webster	51
De Soto	92	Cooper	26	Worth	2
Forrest	232	Grayford	47	Wright	3
Franklin	15	Hade	6	MONTANA	
George	16	Hallau	51		1,981
Greene	11	Davies	18	Beaverhead	20
Grenada	29	De Kalb	7	Big Horn	51
Hancock	47	Dent	29	Blaine	7
Harrison	600	Douglas	-	Broadwater	18
Hinds	656	Dunklin	108	Carbon	26
Holmes	36	Franklin	100	Carter	3
Humphreys	23	Gasconade	20	Cascade	288
Issaquena	5	Gentry	14	Chouteau	24
Itawamba	48	Greene	625	Custer	42
Jackson	200	Grundy	29	Danields	5
Jasper	26	Harrison	14	Dawson	19
Jefferson	7	Henry	65	Deer Lodge	42
Jefferson Davis	13	Hickory	3	Fallon	14
Jones	117	Holt	9	Fergus	28
Kemper	20	Howard	8	Flathead	123
Lafayette	37	Howell	29	Gallatin	55
Lamar	51	Iron	15	Garfield	1
Lauderdale	237	Jackson	2,952	Glacier	36
Lawrence	26	Jasper	357	Golden Valley	-
Leake	27	Jefferson	158	Granite	3
Lee	127			Hill	55
LeFlore	108			Jefferson	7
				Judith Basin	10
				Lake	52
				Lewis and Clark	96
				Liberty	3

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1964 -Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
MONTANA—Con.		NEBRASKA—Con.		NEW MEXICO—Con.	
Lincoln	31	Merrick	2	Bernalillo	1,541
McCone	—	Morrill	4	Catron	4
Madison	9	Nance	1	Chaves	—
Meagher	6	Nemaha	10	Colfax	42
Mineral	11	Nuckolls	14	Curry	256
Missoula	165	Otoe	14	De Baca	3
Musselshell	18	Pawnee	2	Dona Ana	225
Park	38	Perkins	—	Eddy	—
Petroleum	2	Phelps	19	Grant	67
Phillips	11	Pierce	3	Guadalupe	9
Pondera	15	Platte	17	Harding	2
Powder River	—	Polk	4	Hidalgo	11
Powell	10	Red Willow	21	Lea	238
Prairie	—	Richardson	19	Lincoln	30
Ravalli	30	Rock	1	Los Alamos	—
Richland	13	Saline	6	Luna	42
Roosevelt	50	Sarpy	64	McKinley	74
Rosebud	14	Saunder	12	Mora	5
Sanders	15	Scotts Bluff	06	Otero	145
Sheridan	8	Seward	10	Quay	57
Silver Bow	150	Sheridan	16	Rio Arriba	—
Stillwater	9	Sherman	—	Roosevelt	69
Sweet Grass	11	Sioux	3	Sandoval	16
Teton	5	Stanton	—	San Juan	165
Toole	21	Thayer	6	San Miguel	57
Treasure	4	Thomas	3	Santa Fe	—
Valley	44	Thurston	9	Sierra	50
Wheatland	3	Valley	3	Socorro	31
Wibaux	1	Washington	21	Taos	31
Yellowstone	283	Wayne	5	Torrance	12
Yellowstone National Park* (part)	—	Webster	3	Union	25
NEBRASKA		NEVADA		NEW YORK	
Adams	57	Churchill	116	Albany	226
Antelope	5	Clark	4,777	Allegany	27
Arthur	—	Douglas	122	Broom	159
Banner	1	Elko	133	Cattaraugus	61
Blinne	—	Esmeralda	4	Cayuga	21
Boone	1	Eureka	1	Chautauque	88
Box Butte	14	Humboldt	53	Chemung	78
Boyd	1	Jenifer	15	Chemung	53
Brown	9	Lincoln	9	Clinton	25
Buffalo	53	Lyon	40	Columbia	19
Burt	9	Mineral	59	Cortland	28
Butler	2	Nye	57	Delaware	17
Cass	21	Ormsby	395	Dutchess	66
Cedar	8	Pershing	24	Eric	705
Chase	—	Stearns	11	Essex	16
Cherry	14	Washoe	9,959	Franklin	13
Cheyenne	25	White Pine	95	Fulton	78
Clay	8	NEW HAMPSHIRE		Genesee	27
Colfax	5	Bellamy	78	Greene	13
Cuming	4	Carroll	51	Hamilton	3
Custer	21	Cheshire	125	Herkimer	50
Dakota	18	Coos	44	Jefferson	34
Dawes	9	Grafton	96	Lewis	5
Dawson	34	Hillsboro	367	Livingston	12
Deuel	1	Merrimack	174	Madison	45
Dixon	2	Rockingham	279	Montroe	375
Dodge	79	Strafford	152	Montgomery	39
Douglas	857	Sullivan	79	Nassau	153
Dundy	1	NEW JERSEY		New York City	2,885
Fillmore	7	Atlantic	221	Bronx (Bronx Borough)	440
Franklin	3	Bergen	619	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	928
Frontier	—	Burlington	200	New York (Manhattan Borough)	845
Furnas	11	Camden	385	Queens (Queens Borough)	616
Gage	38	Cape May	49	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	58
Garden	6	Cumberland	170	Niagara	173
Garfield	3	Essex	884	Oneida	85
Gosper	—	Gloucester	152	Ontonaga	286
Grant	—	Hudson	489	Ontario	34
Grealey	1	Ruterdon	31	Orange	74
Hall	92	Mercer	303	Orleans	15
Hamilton	4	Middlesex	256	Oswego	23
Harlan	5	Monmouth	345	Putnam	29
Hayes	—	Morris	170	Rensselaer	97
Hitchcock	5	Cesar	71	Rockland	25
Holt	14	Passaic	402	St. Lawrence	51
Hooker	1	Salem	45	Saratoga	85
Howard	4	Somerset	114	Schenectady	225
Jefferson	19	Sussex	26	Schoharie	11
Johnson	1	Union	535	Schoyler	9
Kearney	4	Warren	38	Seneca	12
Keith	17	NEW YORK		Stenben	50
Keya Paha	1	Albany	226	Suffolk	78
Kimball	15	Allegany	27	Sullivan	26
Knox	10	Broom	159	Tioga	17
Lacomater	432	Cattaraugus	61	Tompk	38
Lincoln	60	Cayuga	21		
Logan	—	Chautauque	88		
Loup	2	Chemung	78		
McPherson	—	Chemung	53		
Madison	36	Clinton	25		
		Columbia	19		
		Cortland	28		
		Delaware	17		
		Dutchess	66		
		Eric	705		
		Essex	16		
		Franklin	13		
		Fulton	78		
		Genesee	27		
		Greene	13		
		Hamilton	3		
		Herkimer	50		
		Jefferson	34		
		Lewis	5		
		Livingston	12		
		Madison	45		
		Montroe	375		
		Montgomery	39		
		Nassau	153		
		New York City	2,885		
		Bronx (Bronx Borough)	440		
		Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	928		
		New York (Manhattan Borough)	845		
		Queens (Queens Borough)	616		
		Richmond (Richmond Borough)	58		
		Niagara	173		
		Oneida	85		
		Ontonaga	286		
		Ontario	34		
		Orange	74		
		Orleans	15		
		Oswego	23		
		Putnam	29		
		Rensselaer	97		
		Rockland	25		
		St. Lawrence	51		
		Saratoga	85		
		Schenectady	225		
		Schoharie	11		
		Schoyler	9		
		Seneca	12		
		Stenben	50		
		Suffolk	78		
		Sullivan	26		
		Tioga	17		
		Tompk	38		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
NEW YORK—Con.		NORTH CAROLINA—Con.		OHIO—Con.	
Ulster	41	Sampson	35	Coshocton	83
Warren	89	Scotland	35	Crawford	121
Washington	37	Stanly	48	Cuyahoga	4,031
Wayne	32	Stokes	38	Darke	99
Westchester	120	Surry	66	DeWane	84
Wyoming	22	Swain	7	Delaware	93
Yates	15	Transylvania	21	Erie	176
		Tyrrell	4	Fairfield	157
		Union	41	Fayette	99
		Vance	28	Franklin	2,604
NORTH CAROLINA	7,285	Wake	258	Fulton	34
Alamance	151	Warren	5	Gallia	39
Alexander	8	Washington	10	Geauga	104
Alleghany	15	Watauga	8	Greene	266
Anson	25	Wayne	116	Guernsey	110
Ashe	19	Wilkes	82	Hamilton	1,952
Avery	6	Wilson	104	Hancock	130
Beaufort	63	Yadkin	18	Hardin	67
Bertie	19	Yancey	12	Harrison	25
Bladen	26			Henry	31
Brunswick	22	NORTH DAKOTA	758	Highland	87
		Adams	7	Hocking	68
Burcombe	326	Barnes	17	Holmes	27
Burke	108	Benson	6	Huron	97
Cabarrus	153	Billings	-	Jackson	72
Caldwell	106	Botkin	10	Jefferson	187
Camden	4	Bowen	-	Knox	64
Carteret	44	Burke	4	Lake	434
Caswell	4	Burleigh	67	Lawrence	149
Catawba	102	Cass	97	Licking	292
Chatham	21	Cavalier	1	Logan	81
Cherokee	14	Dickey	13	Lorain	522
Chowan	11	Divide	2	Lucas	1,335
Clay	-	Dum	-	Madison	54
Cleveland	84	Eddy	2	Mahoning	615
Columbus	56	Emmons	2	Marion	165
Craven	99	Foster	2	Medina	185
Cumberland	272	Golden Valley	2	Meigs	38
Currituck	3	Grand Forks	138	Mercer	32
Dare	7	Grant	2	Miami	190
Davidson	137	Griggs	4	Monroe	16
David	21	Hettinger	-	Montgomery	1,830
Duplin	82	Kidder	-	Morgan	13
Durham	266	La Moure	2	Morrow	42
Edgecombe	52	Logan	-	Muskingum	225
Forsyth	383	McHenry	5	Noble	19
Franklin	41	McIntosh	1	Ottawa	50
Gaston	311	McKenzie	9	Paulding	31
Cates	7	McLean	10	Perry	52
Catawba	6	Mercer	3	Pickaway	81
Chatham	30	Morton	23	Pike	29
Cherokee	6	Mourtrail	14	Portage	259
Chowan	11	Nelson	5	Preble	67
Clay	8	Oliver	-	Putnam	23
Cleveland	84	Pembina	9	Richard	293
Columbus	56	Pierce	5	Ross	108
Craven	99	Ramsey	11	Sandusky	87
Cumberland	272	Ransom	2	Scioto	152
Currituck	3	Renville	2	Seneca	124
Dare	7	Richard	16	Shelby	61
Davidson	137	Rolette	6	Stark	837
David	21	Sargent	4	Summit	1,541
Duplin	82	Sheridan	1	Trumbull	474
Durham	266	Sioux	-	Tuscarawas	135
Edgecombe	52	Slope	-	Union	67
Forsyth	383	Stark	14	Van Wert	51
Franklin	41	Steele	2	Vinton	17
Gaston	311	Stutsman	40	Warren	186
Cates	7	Towner	1	Washington	75
Catawba	6	Tridell	9	Wayne	115
Chatham	30	Walsh	14	Williams	68
Cherokee	6	Ward	136	Wood	123
Chowan	11	Wells	7	Wyandot	30
Clay	8	Williams	53		
Cleveland	84			OKLAHOMA	12,308
Columbus	56			Adair	40
Craven	99			Alfalfa	19
Cumberland	272			Atoka	48
Currituck	3			Beaver	22
Dare	7			Beckham	68
Davidson	137			Blaine	26
David	21			Bryan	118
Duplin	82			Caddo	81
Durham	266			Canadian	91
Edgecombe	52			Carter	171
Forsyth	383			Cherokee	94
Franklin	41			Choctaw	88
Gaston	311			Cimarron	5
Cates	7			Cleveland	238
Catawba	6			Coal	29
Chatham	30				
Cherokee	6				
Chowan	11				
Clay	8				
Cleveland	84				
Columbus	56				
Craven	99				
Cumberland	272				
Currituck	3				
Dare	7				
Davidson	137				
David	21				
Duplin	82				
Durham	266				
Edgecombe	52				
Forsyth	383				
Franklin	41				
Gaston	311				
Cates	7				
Catawba	6				
Chatham	30				
Cherokee	6				
Chowan	11				
Clay	8				
Cleveland	84				
Columbus	56				
Craven	99				
Cumberland	272				
Currituck	3				
Dare	7				
Davidson	137				
David	21				
Duplin	82				
Durham	266				
Edgecombe	52				
Forsyth	383				
Franklin	41				
Gaston	311				
Cates	7				
Catawba	6				
Chatham	30				
Cherokee	6				
Chowan	11				
Clay	8				
Cleveland	84				
Columbus	56				
Craven	99				
Cumberland	272				
Currituck	3				
Dare	7				
Davidson	137				
David	21				
Duplin	82				
Durham	266				
Edgecombe	52				
Forsyth	383				
Franklin	41				
Gaston	311				
Cates	7				
Catawba	6				
Chatham	30				
Cherokee	6				
Chowan	11				
Clay	8				
Cleveland	84				
Columbus	56				
Craven	99				
Cumberland	272				
Currituck	3				
Dare	7				
Davidson	137				
David	21				
Duplin	82				
Durham	266				
Edgecombe	52				
Forsyth	383				
Franklin	41				
Gaston	311				
Cates	7				
Catawba	6				
Chatham	30				
Cherokee	6				
Chowan	11				
Clay	8				
Cleveland	84				
Columbus	56				
Craven	99				
Cumberland	272				
Currituck	3				
Dare	7				
Davidson	137				
David	21				
Duplin	82				
Durham	266				
Edgecombe	52				
Forsyth	383				
Franklin	41				
Gaston	311				
Cates	7				
Catawba	6				
Chatham	30				
Cherokee	6				
Chowan	11				
Clay	8				
Cleveland	84				
Columbus	56				
Craven	99				
Cumberland	272				
Currituck	3				
Dare	7				
Davidson	137				
David	21				
Duplin	82				
Durham	266				
Edgecombe	52				
Forsyth	383				
Franklin	41				
Gaston	311				
Cates	7				
Catawba	6				
Chatham	30				
Cherokee	6				
Chowan	11				
Clay	8				
Cleveland	84				
Columbus	56				
Craven	99				
Cumberland	272				
Currituck	3				
Dare	7				
Davidson	137				
David	21				
Duplin	82				
Durham	266				
Edgecombe	52				
Forsyth	383				
Franklin	41				
Gaston	311				
Cates	7				
Catawba	6				
Chatham	30				
Cherokee	6				
Chowan	11				
Clay	8				
Cleveland	84				
Columbus	56				
Craven	99				
Cumberland	272				
Currituck	3				
Dare	7				
Davidson	137				
David	21				
Duplin	82				
Durham	266				
Edgecombe	52				
Forsyth	383				
Franklin	41				
Gaston	311				
Cates	7				
Catawba	6				
Chatham	30				
Cherokee	6				
Chowan	11				
Clay	8				
Cleveland	84				
Columbus	56				
Craven	99				
Cumberland	272				
Currit					

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
OKLAHOMA--Con.		OREGON--Con.		SOUTH CAROLINA--Con.	
Comanche	560	Tillamook	56	Barnwell	21
Cotton	15	Umatilla	170	Beaufort	9
Craig	59	Union	56	Berkeley	24
Creek	191	Wallowa	12	Calhoun	4
Custer	67	Wasco	88	Charleston	451
Delaware	46	Washington	321	Cherokee	12
Deney	13	Wheeler	4	Chester	43
Ellis	13	Yamhill	87	Chesterfield	37
Garfield	265			Clarendon	8
Garrin	108	PENNSYLVANIA		Colleton	21
Grady	129		16,139		
Grant	11	Adams	28	Darlington	71
Greer	22	Allegheny	2,627	Dillon	18
Harmon	54	Armstrong	93	Dorchester	23
Harpur	17	Beaver	248	Edgefield	12
Haskell	28	Bedford	53	Fairfield	1
Hughes	52	Berks	574	Flорence	22
Jackson	146	Blair	174	Georgetown	20
Jefferson	36	Bradford	119	Greenville	456
Johnston	28	Bucks	403	Greenwood	7
		Butler	147	Hampton	23
Kay	178	Cambria	154		
Kingfisher	30	Cameron	12	Horry	53
Kiowa	42	Carbon	56	Jasper	7
Latimer	23	Centre	39	Kershaw	3
Le Flore	140	Chester	340	Lancaster	46
Lincoln	53	Clarion	30	Laurens	14
Logan	46	Clearfield	73	Lee	4
Love	21	Clinton	76	Lexington	123
McClain	39	Columbia	104	McCormick	6
McCurtain	181	Crawford	122	Marion	28
				Marlboro	40
McIntosh	58	Cumberland	168		
Major	21	Dauphin	419	Newberry	21
Marshall	31	Delaware	699	Oconee	64
Mays	77	Elk	26	Orangeburg	53
Murray	62	Erie	371	Pickens	44
Muskogee	422	Fayette	190	Richland	254
Noble	28	Forest	7	Saluda	7
Nowata	41	Franklin	106		
Oklfuskee	44	Fulton	2	Spartanburg	156
Oklahoma	2,669	Greene	56	Sumter	41
				Union	54
Olmsted	146	Huntington	42	Williamsburg	1
Osage	151	Indiana	75	York	38
Ottawa	126	Jefferson	57		
Pawnee	27	Juniata	14	SOUTH DAKOTA	
Payne	152	Lackawanna	262		951
Pittsburg	174	Lancaster	433	Aurora	-
Pontotoc	111	Lawrence	195	Beadle	37
Pottawatomie	205	Lebanon	177	Bennett	2
Pushmataha	42	Lehigh	323	Bon Homme	-
Roger Mills	9	Luzerne	290	Brookings	15
				Brown	51
Rogers	127	Iyconing	250	Brule	6
Seminole	106	McKean	123	Buffalo	3
Sequoyah	32	Mercer	210	Butte	20
Stephens	151	Mifflin	60		
Texas	61	Monroe	65	Campbell	-
Tillman	44	Montgomery	682	Charles Mix	9
		Montour	20	Clark	2
Tulsa	3,095	Northampton	384	Clay	1
Wagoner	50	Northumberland	160	Codington	24
Washington	154	Perry	46	Corson	6
Washita	54			Custer	3
Woods	37	Philadelphia	2,906	Devision	23
Woodward	62	Pike	11	Dry	4
		Potter	41	Dewel	5
OREGON	6,486	Schuykill	163		
		Snyder	30	Dewey	8
Baker	58	Somerset	70	Douglas	1
Benton	111	Sullivan	7	Edmonds	3
Clackamas	340	Susquehanna	35	Fall River	31
Clatsop	82	Tioga	72	Faulk	2
Columbia	52	Union	19	Grant	7
Coos	203			Gregory	3
Crook	58	Venango	105	Hankin	-
Curry	45	Warren	110	Hamlin	1
Deschutes	78	Washington	306	Hand	3
Douglas	271	Wayne	36		
Gilliam	7	Westmoreland	358	Hanson	-
Grant	25	Wyoming	25	Harding	2
Harney	28	York	463	Hughes	29
Hood River	29			Hutchinson	3
Jackson	306	RHODE ISLAND		Ryde	-
Jefferson	31		1,100	Jackson	6
Josephine	126	Bristol	33	Jernald	2
Klamath	176	Kent	131	Jones	3
Lake	35	Newport	138	Kingsbury	8
Lane	756	Providence	715	Lake	2
Lincoln	73	Washington	83		
Lin	238			Lawrence	40
Malheur	44	SOUTH CAROLINA		Lincoln	8
Marion	366		2,520	Iyman	2
Morrow	6	Abbeville	24	McCook	1
Multnomah	2,101	Aiken	22	McPherson	2
Polk	87	Allendale	1	Marshall	5
Sherman	2	Anderson	117		
		Bernberg	17		

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS—Con.		TEXAS—Con.		VIRGINIA^c—Con.	
Igum	26	Wilbarger	56	Fluvanna	7
McCulloch	25	Willacy	34	Franklin	31
McLennan	583	Williamson	66	Frederick	61
McMullen	2	Wilson	13	Giles	24
Madison	23	Winkler	68	Gloucester	14
Marion	19	Wise	44	Goochland	13
Martin	16	Wood	56	Grayson	1046
Mason	6	Yoakum	21	Greene	5
Matagorda	96	Young	56	Greensville	26
Maverick	20	Zapata	6	Halifax	152
		Zavala	21		
Medina	21			Hanover	39
Menard	13	UTAH		Henrico	286
Midland	350		2,895	Henry	67
Millam	43	Beaver	9	Highland	1
Mills	9	Box Elder	60	Isle of Wight	22
Mitchell	26	Cache	53	James City	18
Montague	61	Carbon	35	King and Queen	8
Montgomery	129	Daggett	1	King George	16
Moore	47	Davis	225	King William	10
Morris	38	Duchesne	10	Lancaster	6
		Emery	7	Lee	42
Motley	9	Garfield	1	Loudoun	52
Nacogdoches	92	Grand	21	Louisa	24
Navarro	115			Lunenburg	12
Newton	26	Iron	11	Madison	9
Nolan	67	Juab	9	Mathews	9
Rueces	923	Kane	3	Mecklenburg	52
Ochiltree	46	Millard	4	Middlesex	6
Oldham	5	Morgan	3	Montgomery	43
Orange	285	Perute	2	Nansemond	42
Palo Pinto	148	Rich	3	Nelson	20
		Salt Lake	1,590	New Kent	7
Panola	47	San Juan	7	Northampton	10
Parker	61	Sampete	14	Northumberland	8
Parmer	29			Nottoway	21
Pecos	44	Sevier	16	Orange	18
Pell	56	Summit	7	Page	38
Pottaw	615	Tooele	56	Patrick	12
Prentiss	7	Utah	26	Pittsylvania	67
Rains	8	Utah	260		
Randall	161	Wasatch	7	Powhatan	6
Reagan	11	Washington	30	Prince Edward	30
		Wayne	2	Prince George	27
Real	6	Weber	423	Prince William	60
Red River	52			Pulaski	48
Reeves	43	VERMONT		Rappahannock	2
Refugio	24		608	Richmond	8
Roberts	3	Addison	17	Roanoke	105
Roberts	33	Bennington	47	Rockbridge	48
Rockwell	15	Caledonia	22		
Rommel	24	Chittenden	116	Rockingham	1268
Rusk	108	Essex	4	Russell	29
Sabine	23	Franklin	25	Scott	17
		Grand Isle	4	Shenandoah	46
San Augustine	34			Smith	46
San Jacinto	20	Lamoille	15	Southampton	1327
San Patricio	135	Orange	27	Spotsylvania	35
San Saba	14	Orleans	35	Stafford	32
Schleicher	4	Rutland	74	Surry	4
Secury	76	Washington	71	Sussex	6
Shackelford	10	Windsor	62		
Shelby	72		89	Tazewell	52
Sherman	5	VIRGINIA^c		Warren	36
Smith	516		8,580	Washington	49
		Accomack	41	Westmoreland	6
Somervell	5	Albemarle	65	Wise	1480
Starr	15	Alleghany	751	Wythe	29
Stephens	42	Amelia	8	York	45
Sterling	7	Amherst	8		
Stonewall	6	Appomattox	19	Independent Cities	
Sutton	5	Arlington	395	Alexandria	299
Swisher	33	Augusta	65	Bristol	34
Tarrant	3,344	Beth	6	Buena Vista	15
Taylor	570	Bedford	35	Charlottesville	86
Terry	6			Chesapeake ¹⁵	195
Terry	47	Blair	7	Clifton Forge	9
Throckmorton	3	Botetourt	25	Colonial Heights	31
Titus	65	Brunswick	23	Covington	(7)
Toa Green	339	Buchanan	56	Danville	140
Travis	897	Buckingham	6	Fairfax	(8)
Trinity	30	Campbell	47	Falls Church	(8)
Tyler	20	Caroline	18	Franklin	(15)
Upshur	45	Carroll	640	Fredericksburg	45
Upton	18	Charles City	7		
Uvalde	56	Charlotte	14	Galax	(8)(20)
		Chesterfield	202	Hampton	255
Val Verde	36	Clarke	86	Harrisonburg	(13)
Van Zandt	6	Craig	4	Hopewell	50
Victoria	122	Culpeper	4	Lynchburg	170
Walker	58	Cumberland	7	Martinsville	46
Waller	42	Dickinson	7		
Ward	70	Dismiddle	23	Newport News	365
Washington	32	Essex	30	Norfolk	783
Webb	116	Fairfax	7	Norton	(14)
Wharton	71	Fauquier	9,475	Petersburg	118
Wheeler	29	Floyd	41	Portsmouth	390
Wichita	751		14	Radford	14

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1964-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
VIRGINIA⁶—Con.		WEST VIRGINIA—Con.		WISCONSIN—Con.	
Independent Cities—Con.		Harrison	142	Jefferson	37
Richmond	811	Jackson	47	Juniata	19
Roanoke	252	Jefferson	51	Kenosha	163
South Boston	(13)	Kanawha	596	Kewaunee	11
Staunton	37	Lewis	57	La Crosse	78
Suffolk	24	Lincoln	32	Lafayette	6
Virginia Beach ¹⁴	299	Logan	72	Langlade	17
Waynesboro	43	McDowell	105	Iron County	27
Williamsburg	16	Marion	96	Manitowoc	40
Winchester	51	Marshall	72	Marathon	70
				Marinette	41
WASHINGTON	10,864	Mason	35	Marquette	11
Adams	22	Mercer	192	Menominee	11
Anotin	35	Mineral	57	Milwaukee	1,746
Benton	167	Mingo	91	Monroe	38
Chehalis	107	Monongalia	101	Oconto	12
Chelan	107	Monroe	6	Oneida	44
Chillam	132	Morgan	10	Outagamie	106
Clark	381	Nicholas	53	Ozaukee	34
Columbia	9	Ohio	123	Pepin	1
Cowlitz	271	Pendleton	7	Pierce	16
Douglas	44				
Ferry	6	Pleasant	9	Folk	19
Franklin	81	Pocahontas	17	Portage	31
Garfield	5	Preston	29	Price	7
Grant	156	Putnam	59	Racine	279
Grays Harbor	242	Raleigh	193	Richland	21
Inland	77	Randolph	51	Rock	240
Jefferson	29	Ritchie	5	Rusk	13
King	3,636	Roane	7	St. Croix	26
Kitsap	131	Summers	31	Sauk	54
Kittitas	45	Taylor	25	Sawyer	9
Klickitat	53			Shawano	16
		Tucker	15	Sheboygan	86
Lewis	131	Tyler	10	Taylor	9
Lincoln	10	Upshur	25	Trempealeau	23
Mason	56	Wayne	96	Vernon	11
Okanogan	75	Webster	25	Vilas	10
Pacific	38	Wetzel	23	Walworth	72
Pend Oreille	10	Wirt	4	Washburn	10
Pierce	1,312	Wood	144	Washington	41
San Juan	7	Wyoming	78	Washington	194
Skiagit	186			Waushara	36
Skamania	22	WISCONSIN	5,214	Waushara	14
		Adams	8	Winnebago	185
Snohomish	716	Ashland	19	Wood	49
Spokane	1,406	Barron	35		
Stevens	37	Bayfield	14	WYOMING	1,411
Thurston	226	Brown	113	Albany	80
Wahkiakum	3	Buffalo	6	Big Horn	35
Walla Walla	134	Burnett	6	Campbell	37
Whatcom	189	Calumet	8	Carbon	61
Whitman	51	Chippewa	44	Converse	28
Yakima	544	Clark	13	Crook	4
		Columbia	49	Fremont	89
WEST VIRGINIA	3,826	Crawford	9	Goshen	46
Barbour	35	Dane	457	Hot Springs	32
Berkley	70	Dodge	45	Johnson	19
Boone	53	Door	15	Laramie	309
Braxton	21	Douglas	84	Lincoln	25
Brooke	40	Dunn	21	Madison	286
Cabell	407	East Claire	94	Nebraska	17
Calhoun	11	Florence	1	Parke	62
Clay	15	Fond du Lac	91	Platte	22
Doddridge	4	Fremont	3	Sheridan	88
Fayette	127	Grant	29	Sublette	11
Gilmer	17	Green	23	Sweetwater	64
Grant	11	Green Lake	14	Teton	17
Greenbrier	49	Iowa	8	Union	22
Hampshire	27	Kron	6	Washakie	33
Hancock	189	Jackson	14	Weston	26
Hardy	11			Yellowstone National Park* (part)	-
				Yellowstone National Park (total)	-

¹Data are estimated.

²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.

³Data are incomplete.

⁴Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.

⁵Districts are parishes.

⁶Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

⁷Covington (city) figures included with Allegheny County.

⁸Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.

⁹Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.

¹⁰Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.

¹¹South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.

¹²Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.

¹³Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.

¹⁴Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.

¹⁵Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.

¹⁶Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city January 1, 1963.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-64-----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1964-----	3-3
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-4
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-4
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-4
3-6. Marriages by nativity status and resident status of bride and of groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-5
3-7. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-6
3-8. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-6
3-9. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-7
3-10. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-7
3-11. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-8
3-12. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and of wife: Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-8
3-13. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-8
3-14. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-9
3-15. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree granted whether plaintiff or other: Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-9
3-16. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1964-----	3-9

NOTES

Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

Race and color

For 1964, brides and grooms are not shown by color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1964 are classified as white or nonwhite for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-64

(By place of occurrence. Data are supplied by reporting areas except as noted. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted)

YEAR	MARRIAGES				DIVORCES			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ¹		Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ²	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1964	23,400	9.1	520	12.8	7,254	2.8	200	4.3
1963	22,885	9.1	539	13.6	4,822	1.9	171	4.3
1962	22,120	9.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.6	5,512	2.3	152	4.4
1960	20,212	8.6	359	11.1	5,216	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	350	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	243	8.9	4,686	2.1	123	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	5,000	2.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	158	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945	17,490	8.3	236	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

¹For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30.²Includes reported annulments.³Data are estimated.⁴Data are incomplete.⁵Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Data are supplied by reporting areas except as noted. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
PUERTO RICO	23,400	7,254	PUERTO RICO--Con.			PUERTO RICO--Con.		
Adjuntas	186	-	Guayama	275	413	Peñuelas	152	-
Aguadilla	208	-	Guayanilla	127	-	Ponce	1,319	759
Agua Fria	468	555	Guaynabo	428	-	Quebradillas	170	-
Agua Buenas	150	-	Gurabo	194	-	Rincón	106	-
Aibonito	95	-	Hatillo	256	-	Río Grande	203	-
Añasco	160	-	Hormigueros	95	-	Sabana Grande	179	-
Arecibo	698	773	Humacao	240	476	Salinas	186	-
Arroyo	108	-	Isabela	295	-	San Germán	189	-
Barcelona	342	-	Jayuya	101	-	San Juan	4,970	1,515
Barranquitas	144	-	Juana Díaz	176	-	San Lorenzo	183	-
Bayamón	1,006	731	Juncos	236	-	San Sebastián	315	-
Cabo Rojo	250	-	Las Jas	209	-	Santa Isabel	140	-
Caguas	708	1,377	Lares	246	-	Tua Alta	120	-
Camuy	157	-	Las Marias	52	-	Toa Baja	213	-
Carolina	570	-	Las Piedras	281	-	Trujillo Alto	238	-
Cataño	298	-	Loíza	290	-	Utuado	335	-
Cayey	332	-	Luquillo	109	-	Vega Alta	238	-
Ceiba	97	-	Mamali	349	-	Vega Baja	219	-
Ciales	131	-	Mariano	44	-	Vieques	62	-
Cidra	182	-	Maunabo	89	-	Villalba	104	-
Coamo	208	-	Mayagüez	866	655	Yabucoa	195	-
Comerio	160	-	Moca	194	-	Yauco	337	-
Corozal	219	-	Morovis	147	-			
Culebra	4	-	Maguabo	146	-	VIRGIN ISLANDS	520	200
Dorado	160	-	Maojito	158	-			
Fajardo	248	-	Orcovis	113	-	St. Croix	286	58
Guánica	111	-	Patillas	118	-	St. John and St. Thomas	224	142

¹Excludes annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.²Data are estimated.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Data are supplied by reporting areas except as noted. Figures for month not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico.....	23,400	1,845	1,875	1,755	1,925	2,155	2,020	2,250	1,925	1,535	1,785	1,570	2,800
Virgin Islands.....	523	29	40	38	37	56	54	46	60	39	37	43	64

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for day of week not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Puerto Rico.....	23,400	1,665	2,275	1,460	1,970	1,980	3,525	10,525
Virgin Islands.....	523	60	45	25	54	63	135	142

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS OF GROOM				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area		Resident status not stated	
			Total	Resident of U.S.		Not resident of U.S.
PUERTO RICO						
Total.....	23,400	22,693	700	560	140	10
Resident of area.....	23,085	22,625	450	390	60	10
Not resident of area.....	310	60	250	170	80	-
Resident of U.S.....	220	50	170	165	5	-
Not resident of U.S.....	90	10	80	5	75	-
Resident status not stated.....	5	5	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
Total.....	523	477	39	21	18	7
Resident of area.....	470	459	8	3	5	3
Not resident of area.....	49	18	31	18	13	-
Resident of U.S.....	28	9	19	18	1	-
Not resident of U.S.....	21	9	12	-	12	-
Resident status not stated.....	4	-	-	-	-	4

Table 3-6. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in Area Where Married:
Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS			
		Resident of area	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	Resident status not stated
PUERTO RICO					
Bride-----	23,400	23,085	220	90	5
Born in Puerto Rico-----	22,510	22,385	120	5	-
Not born in Puerto Rico-----	890	700	100	85	5
Born in U.S.-----	430	330	85	10	5
Not born in U.S.-----	460	370	15	75	-
Place of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	23,400	22,690	560	140	10
Born in Puerto Rico-----	22,000	21,645	330	20	5
Not born in Puerto Rico-----	1,385	1,040	230	115	-
Born in U.S.-----	705	510	175	20	-
Not born in U.S.-----	680	530	55	95	-
Place of birth not stated-----	15	5	-	5	5
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Bride-----	523	470	28	21	4
Born in Virgin Islands-----	170	165	4	-	1
Not born in Virgin Islands-----	350	302	24	21	3
Born in U.S.-----	57	34	22	1	-
Not born in U.S.-----	293	268	2	20	3
Place of birth not stated-----	3	3	-	-	-
Groom-----	523	477	21	18	7
Born in Virgin Islands-----	130	125	4	-	1
Not born in Virgin Islands-----	392	351	17	18	6
Born in U.S.-----	69	49	15	5	-
Not born in U.S.-----	323	302	2	13	6
Place of birth not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-7. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE AT MARRIAGE	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				
All ages	23,400	23,400	523	523
Under 18 years	4,950	570	26	3
18-19 years	3,600	2,235	65	16
20-24 years	7,655	9,255	137	178
25-29 years	2,940	4,335	84	129
30-34 years	1,200	1,955	50	85
35-44 years	1,405	2,030	65	89
45-54 years	1,015	1,360	26	34
55-64 years	505	990	5	19
65 years and over	150	420	5	10
FIRST MARRIAGES				
All ages	20,645	19,390	442	438
Under 18 years	4,915	570	26	3
18-19 years	3,535	2,225	64	16
20-24 years	7,270	8,985	133	175
25-29 years	2,375	3,335	69	120
30-34 years	780	1,235	39	68
35-44 years	775	1,075	39	40
45-54 years	585	855	16	14
55-64 years	320	490	3	9
65 years and over	90	160	3	3
REMARriages				
All ages	2,740	4,010	79	83
Under 20 years	95	10	1	-
20-24 years	375	270	13	3
25-29 years	565	650	15	8
30-34 years	420	660	11	7
35-44 years	630	955	26	29
45-54 years	430	705	9	19
55-64 years	185	500	2	10
65 years and over	40	280	2	7
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
All ages	15	-	2	2

Table 3-8. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AREA AND AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
PUERTO RICO					
Total, All ages	18,140	2,750	8,650	4,805	1,935
Under 20 years	7,375	2,160	4,285	1,280	150
20-24 years	6,580	545	3,620	2,185	210
25-34 years	2,500	45	725	1,270	460
35 years and over	1,265	-	20	70	1,115
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Total, All ages	400	19	163	160	58
Under 20 years	89	12	51	23	2
20-24 years	172	6	97	64	5
25-34 years	97	1	13	62	21
35 years and over	43	-	2	11	30

Table 3-9. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964
(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS					Not stated whether previously married
		Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
PUERTO RICO							
Bride-----	23,400	20,645	2,740	470	2,185	85	15
Groom-----	23,400	19,390	4,010	730	3,195	85	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS							
Bride-----	523	442	79	13	65	1	2
Groom-----	523	458	65	17	65	1	2

Table 3-10. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1964
(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE				NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	23,400	20,645	2,590	140	25	19,390	3,580	410	20
Virgin Islands-----	523	442	2	1	78	458	2	-	63

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence)

CHARACTERISTIC	Number
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS	200
Place Where Marriage Was Performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands	81
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands	119
Not stated	-
Duration of Marriage	
Under 1 year	5
1 year	9
2 years	19
3 years	13
4 years	14
5 years	9
6 years	20
7 years	11
8 years	12
9 years	5
10-14 years	32
15-19 years	22
20-24 years	17
25-29 years	3
30 years and over	5
Not stated	4
Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age	
None	78
1 child	45
2 children	32
3 children	21
4 children	14
5 children	7
6 children or more	3
Not stated	-
Legal Ground for Decree	
Adultery	5
Cruelty	-
Description	26
Incompatibility	158
Nonsupport	-
Other	1
Not stated	-

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and of Wife: Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence)

CHARACTERISTIC	Husband	Wife
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS	200	200
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years	1	2
20-24 years	14	23
25-29 years	22	28
30-34 years	23	24
35-39 years	28	26
40-44 years	25	18
45-49 years	9	7
50 years and over	22	15
Not stated	58	59
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years	10	36
20-24 years	57	53
25-29 years	29	20
30-34 years	20	18
35-39 years	12	7
40-44 years	5	2
45 years and over	7	2
Not stated	60	62
Color		
White	90	89
Nonwhite	110	111
Not stated	-	-
Marriage Order at Time of Decree		
First marriage	164	167
Second marriage	33	27
Third marriage or more	3	6
Not stated	-	-

Table 3-13. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	All divorces and annulments	Defendant husband	Defendant wife	Other and not stated
TOTAL	200	122	78	-
Resident of Virgin Islands	97	64	33	-
Not resident of Virgin Islands	100	56	44	-
Residence not stated	3	2	1	-

Table 3-14. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age:
Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
TOTAL	200	78	45	32	45	-
Under 1 year	5	5	-	-	-	-
1-2 years	26	17	6	2	5	-
3-4 years	27	8	9	9	1	-
5-9 years	57	21	18	2	16	-
10-14 years	32	7	4	9	12	-
15 years and over	47	20	8	10	9	-
Not stated	4	-	-	-	4	-

Table 3-15. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Granted Whether Plaintiff or Other:
Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence)

PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO--			
		Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Not stated
TOTAL	200	76	121	3	-
Husband	78	76	-	2	-
Wife	122	-	121	1	-
Other party	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-

¹Parent, guardian, or both husband and wife.

Table 3-16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1964

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	ALL divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			
		Husband	Wife	Other party	Not stated
TOTAL	200	78	122	-	-
Under 1 year	5	2	3	-	-
1-2 years	26	9	19	-	-
3-4 years	27	9	18	-	-
5-9 years	57	21	36	-	-
10-14 years	32	14	18	-	-
15 years and over	47	22	25	-	-
Not stated	4	1	3	-	-

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----	4-3	Estimating procedures-----	4-99
		Area totals-----	4-99
Sources of data-----	4-3	Frequencies-----	4-99
State and county totals-----	4-3	Percents and rates-----	4-99
Characteristics of marriages and divorces-----	4-4	Allocations-----	4-99
		Children involved in divorces-----	4-100
Content and arrangement of the tables-----	4-6	Sampling errors-----	4-101
Tabulation of grounds for divorce-----	4-7	Nonsampling errors-----	4-111
		Incomplete reporting-----	4-111
Sample design-----	4-8	Other sources of error-----	4-111
Obtaining the records-----	4-8		
Sampling procedures-----	4-8	Symbols used in tables-----	4-122

Figure

4-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----	4-4
4-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----	4-5
4-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1964-----	4-6
4-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1964-----	4-7

Table

4-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1964-----	4-13
4-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1964-----	4-14
4-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1964-----	4-15
4-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1964-----	4-16
4-5. Marriage sample--sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	4-17
4-6. Divorce sample--sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	4-17
4-7. Marriage sample--sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	4-18
4-8. Divorce sample--sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	4-19
4-9. Percent of marriages "not stated" for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	4-20
4-10. Percent of divorces and annulments "not stated" for specified characteristics: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1964-----	4-21
4-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-64-----	4-21
4-12. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States: 1920-64-----	4-21
4-13. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1964-----	4-22
4-14. Estimates of the unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1964-----	4-22

SECTION 4. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

MARRIAGE- AND DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREAS

In order to promote regular, timely, and complete reporting, marriage- and divorce-registration areas similar to those developed for the collection of natality and mortality statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. The areas consist of those States and independent registration areas that meet the following criteria:

1. Central files of marriage or divorce records.
2. A statistical report form that includes items conforming closely to those on the Standard Record of Marriage (figure 4-1) or Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figure 4-2) issued by the Public Health Service.
3. Regular and timely reporting by all local areas.
4. Agreement on tests of marriage or divorce registration completeness and accuracy, carried out in cooperation with the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS).

Table 4-2 shows when States and independent areas established central files and when they began participating in the registration areas. Figures 4-3 and 4-4 indicate the areas participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA) in 1964 as well as those areas which maintain central files but are not in the registration areas. In 1964, 37 States were in the MRA, Illinois and North Carolina having been added during the year, and 22 in the DRA, the same States as in 1963; in addition, the District of Columbia, New Orleans, and Puerto Rico were included in the MRA and the Virgin Islands in both the MRA and DRA. In 1964, marriages in the MRA represented 70.9 percent of the national total, an increase over the 62.5 percent in 1963; comparable percentages for the DRA are 35.8 for 1964 and 35.7 for 1963.

SOURCES OF DATA

In 1964, as in earlier years, two methods were used to collect statistics on marriages and divorces or annulments. Total numbers of marriages and divorces for States and counties are complete counts provided by State and local officials in all parts of the United States. However, data on the characteristics of these events and the persons involved in them are based on samples of marriage and divorce records from the marriage- and divorce-registration areas. Marriage totals by month of occurrence were secured by both methods. Sources of marriage and divorce data

since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

State and county totals

Most of the statistics shown in this volume are based on the sample records selected for each MRA and DRA State. However, a few tables present figures based on complete counts, which differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. The numbers of marriages in table 1-41 and of divorces and annulments in table 2-25 for States by county are based on complete counts. The data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands shown in 3-2 are likewise based on complete counts. The numbers of marriages by month shown for each State in table 1-6 are also complete counts.

Marriages by county are based on data available in central files for 43 States and the District of Columbia. In the areas lacking central files, the data are based on surveys conducted by registration officials—by State officials in Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, and Washington and by the city clerk in New York City. Colorado county officials reported totals directly to NCHS on a monthly basis.

The number of marriages performed was reported for 46 States. The number of marriage licenses issued was reported for Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, Washington, and the District of Columbia, as well as for 10 counties in Texas. The number of marriage licenses is usually larger by 1 or 2 percent than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.)

Marriage totals for 1964 were obtained for 3,129 counties or equivalent areas of the United States. The total number of marriages for the United States in 1964 is the sum of these figures. No figures were obtained for three small counties.

In 1964, total counts of divorces and annulments were received from State officials of the 50 States and the District of Columbia except that data for some counties of Kentucky and New Mexico and for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained directly by NCHS from local officials. Most of the States maintain central files of divorce records; the county figures are based on these. State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals in States without central files in 1964: Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Washington, and West Virginia. The divorce and annulment totals thus obtained cover 3,090 counties or equivalent areas of the United States. No totals were obtained for 23 small counties.

FIGURE 4-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State)		STATE FILE NO.	
COUNTY		(Division)			
OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE					
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE					
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		8a. USUAL OCCUPATION	
				8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
BRIDE					
9a. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT					
11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		16a. USUAL OCCUPATION	
				16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
DATE		SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S)			
CERTIFICATION					
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)			PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County)		(State)
DATE OF RECORDING		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH			

The total number of divorces and annulments granted in the United States in 1964 is based on the State totals. The national figure includes an estimate for the parishes of Louisiana which did not report either to the State or NCHS. The Louisiana estimate assumes that the divorce rate in the nonreporting areas of the State was the same as that for the reporting areas.

Characteristics of marriages and divorces

As in prior years, the 1964 tabulations are based on items as reported on the records of all States in the registration areas.

Of the 37 States participating in the MRA in 1964, 29 specified the county where the marriage was performed. In the remaining States, including 5 New England States,

place of marriage was reported for cities and towns, which are minor civil divisions directly below the county level.

Information on race or color was not available for marriages in Ohio, California, or Illinois and was not tabulated for New Jersey because of incomplete reporting.

To determine whether a marriage ceremony was civil or religious, the title of the officiant was used to distinguish clergymen and civil officials. There were two States for which this information could not be tabulated: No information about the officiant was requested on the Ohio form; the title of the person performing the ceremony was frequently but not regularly reported on Kentucky records although only his name was requested.

Among characteristics of the bride and groom, either age at marriage or date of birth or both appeared on the record forms of all registration States. Place of resi-

FIGURE 4-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State) OF VITAL STATISTICS (Division)		STATE FILE NO.
COUNTY	STANDARD RECORD OF <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT			LOCAL FILE NO.
HUSBAND				
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7. USUAL OCCUPATION		7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
WIFE				
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) b. (State or foreign country)			16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE	
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	
I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)	
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL	

dence was found on all forms, but State was not specified on several of them, Birthplace was requested on all forms except those for Illinois and the District of Columbia.

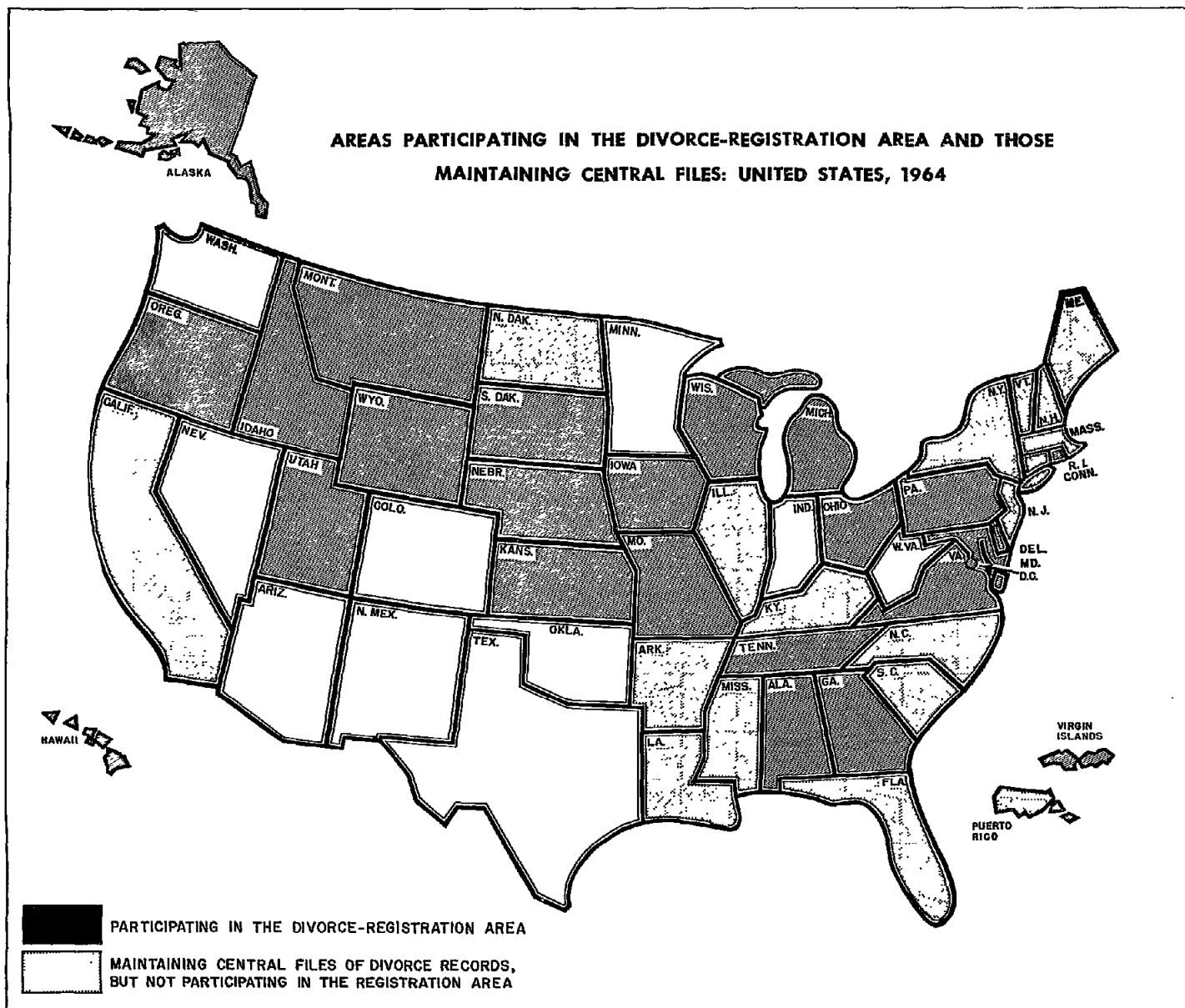
Some data about the marital history of the bride and groom were also available from all MRA States. However, the record forms of Ohio and Michigan included only information about the number of previous marriages of each person; hence they provided no data about the marital status of previously married brides and grooms. These data were also lacking on outdated reporting forms used in a few local offices in Louisiana. In addition, items appearing on four State forms (Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon) did not provide data on the number of marriages of previously married persons although these records included items on previous marital status.

Items tabulated for divorces were found on the forms of all DRA States with only five exceptions: The Kansas

record did not include an item on residence of husband and wife; Nebraska and Virginia did not include number of times parties to the divorce had been married; the Nebraska form did not specify the party to whom the decree was granted; and no indication of color was given on the Ohio divorce record. The characteristics common to all records in the DRA were date and place where the decree was granted, age or date of birth, date and place of marriage, the number of children involved, legal grounds for the decree, and which party was the plaintiff.

Several additional items were found on the marriage and divorce forms of some States. These included occupation, mailing address, religion, and last grade of school completed. Some marriage forms included one or two items about the parents of the bride and the groom. Several divorce reporting forms included birthplace, date of separation of the couple, and data about such legal

FIGURE 4-4



These data are available for the entire Nation, in tables 1-7 through 1-16 summary measures such as rates, medians, and percentages derived from the frequencies shown in later tables are presented. The last and largest group of tables, 1-17 through 1-40, present data based on the MRA sample.

Because of the increased size of the divorce samples in 1963 and in 1964, more detailed data than for earlier years could be presented in most tables. The divorce tables for 1964 (Section 2) include tables on divorces by color of husbands cross-tabulated by color of wife (table 2-7), divorces by month the marriage was performed (table 2-20), and divorces by all legal grounds mentioned in the decree (table 2-22).

The divorce tables show duration of the marriage dissolved (tables 2-5, 2-6, 2-17, and 2-24), number of children involved (tables 2-8 through 2-10 and 2-18), as well as marriage duration cross-classified by number of children (tables 2-19). These are important variables—the first as an index of marital and family stability and

the second as an estimate of the number of persons affected by the dissolution of marriages by divorce.

Tabulation of grounds for divorce

As was done for the first time in 1963, detailed tabulations were prepared for 1964 on legal grounds for decree. As about 12 percent of the decrees were granted on two or more legal grounds, two tables presenting data on grounds are published. Table 2-22 shows the distribution of all legal grounds mentioned; the sum of all frequencies for a State is larger than the number of divorces. In table 2-21 decrees with multiple grounds are classified with respect to the most specific ground as follows:

1. "Adultery" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned irrespective of other grounds.
2. "Bigamy or fraud" includes all cases where either or both of these two grounds were mentioned irrespective of other grounds.

3. "Conviction of crime" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned irrespective of other grounds.
4. "Drunkenness" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned irrespective of other grounds.
5. "Desertion or abandonment" includes cases where either or both of these grounds were mentioned except those included in categories 1 through 4.
6. "Neglect or nonsupport" includes cases where non-support, gross neglect, neglect of duty, and failure to provide are mentioned separately or in any combination except those included in categories 1 through 5.
7. "Cruelty" includes cases where this ground is mentioned except those included in categories 1 through 6.
8. "Indignities" includes cases where this ground was mentioned except those included in categories 1 through 7.
9. "Incompatibility" includes cases where this ground was mentioned except those included in categories 1 through 8.
10. "Other" includes cases with legal grounds not covered in categories 1 through 9.

As no decree was granted on any combination of the first four grounds (adultery, bigamy or fraud, conviction of crime, and drunkenness), categories 1, 2, 3, and 4 are mutually exclusive. It should be pointed out, however, that whenever categories 5 through 10 were mentioned in conjunction with any one of the categories 1 through 4, the grounds were coded to the appropriate 1 through 4 category.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Obtaining the records

Each year the States participating in the MRA and DRA prepare microfilm copies of their records which are purchased by NCHS; Puerto Rico also prepares copies of its marriage records, and the Virgin Islands copies both its marriage and divorce records. Further processing steps, i.e., sample selection, punch-coding, verification, and tabulation, are carried out by NCHS.

For marriages, the records refer to all marriages performed within 37 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands, which composed the MRA during 1964, irrespective of the date of issue of the license or registration of the marriage. For divorces, the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce and of annulment that were granted during 1964 within 22 States and the Virgin Islands, which composed the DRA.

Interlocutory divorce decrees for all those States which grant them except Utah are included among the records for the year in which they were granted. In most cases, interlocutory divorces become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time. Thus those granted late in 1963 did not become final until 1964, and those granted during the latter part of 1964 will not become final until sometime in 1965. It is possible that

some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is very small. In Utah, the divorce record is filed with the State in the year when the interlocutory decree becomes final.

Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of area totals as well as frequency distributions and estimates of their parameters. These estimates were made for the MRA and for each State in the registration area. A sampling rate was designated for each MRA State so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. The overall ratio for the MRA was 1/8 for 1964.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample except for the size of the sample from each registration State. A sampling rate was determined so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. Overall, about 1/4 of the records were selected for the DRA sample in 1964.

Although each State's records were sampled independently, each group of States with the same sampling rate was treated as a stratum for computing sampling errors. Estimated sampling errors for the MRA and the DRA States that were computed are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum.

The sampling rates, numbers of events, and sample cases by State for 1964 are shown in tables 4-5 (marriages) and 4-6 (divorces).

Sampling marriage and divorce records for States in the registration areas was initiated in 1960. For earlier years, data on characteristics had been compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States. The 1964 sample is an extension of the sampling procedures used each year since 1960. However, there have been several major modifications since that year.

1. In 1963, the size of both the marriage and divorce samples was increased greatly over that of prior years: for marriages it was almost tripled and for divorces about doubled. The expansion was accomplished, using substantially the same sample design, by increasing the sample selection rates and the minimum sample size for each State. In 1964, the marriage sample was again increased by raising the minimum sample size for six States. The divorce sample was also enlarged by increasing the sampling rates for Ohio and Missouri. The higher sampling rates significantly reduced sampling errors.
2. For 1963 and 1964, copies of all marriage records except for a sample selected and reported for New York and of all divorce records from the registration areas were inspected, and the sample was selected in NCHS. In prior years the sample had been selected in

the State offices. This change in procedure resulted in more uniform control over sampling procedures and specifications and in more detailed information about the type of nonsampling errors described in a later section of this appendix.

3. In 1960 the sampling program was nationwide; it included States in the MRA and the DRA as well as the remainder of the Nation. Since 1960 only records of States in the MRA and DRA have been sampled. Thus some of the national and regional data available for 1960 are not available for later years.
4. Additional States have been admitted to the registration areas since 1960. Indiana, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and Michigan and Missouri to the DRA in 1961. Ohio and Rhode Island were added to the DRA in 1962 and 1963, respectively. Illinois and North Carolina were admitted to the MRA in 1964.

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

Before the sample data were weighted and tabulated, adjustments were made in order to reconcile sample totals with independent counts for each reporting area. The procedures were as follows:

For marriages, as in previous years, no adjustment was made for a State in which the complete count and the sample estimate differed by 1 percent or less. A difference of more than 1 percent but of less than 4 percent was found for four States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. In one State and the District of Columbia, the sample counts were acceptable because the independent totals to which they were compared were actually counts of marriage licenses issued. In another State, the independent counts did not include some delayed registrations which were among the microfilmed records for the year. In the remaining areas, where the sample counts were low, the missing records were tabulated as "not stated."

For divorces, adjustments were made if the sample counts for a reporting State differed from independent counts by more than 1 percent. It was found that the samples for two States, Utah and Michigan, were under the expected number of records. For both States the missing records were tabulated as "not stated" for purposes of the detailed characteristics.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the probability (or sampling ratio) used to select the case. Thus if a marriage record

was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10, whereas if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each such record was assigned a weight of 1.

2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the weights of the records. Thus each frequency distribution such as age at marriage of first-married brides is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

It should be noted that the weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-6, the weights for marriage records vary from 1 to 20 and those for divorce records from 1 to 10 among the registration States. Therefore any two approximately equal subtotals may have different sampling errors.

Percents and rates

Percents shown in the analytical tables were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. Rates appearing in these tables were based on population estimates developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (tables 4-11 through 4-14). The population estimates refer to July 1, 1964, and include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude the Armed Forces abroad.

Allocations

Because States in the DRA vary radically in the extent to which items are reported on the divorce records, no allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data. Only selected characteristics on the marriage records were edited: values were allocated for ages of brides and grooms and date of marriage. These items have been reported with 99 percent or more completeness since 1960.

The allocation procedures used were the same as in previous years and were as follows:

1. In case the age of only one partner was reported, the age of the other was allocated as follows:

$$\text{Allocated age of groom} = 1.14 (\text{age of bride}) - 0.35$$

$$\text{Allocated age of bride} = 0.88 (\text{age of groom}) + 0.31$$

2. If the ages of both partners were blank and neither partner was widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with neither partner widowed.
3. If the ages of both partners were blank and one or both partners were widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with both partners widowed.
4. If month of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from January through December.
5. If day of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from 1 through 28.

Children involved in divorces

Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed to reflect the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the estimated number of divorces with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, and so forth). The sum of the products is the estimated number of children of divorced parents in a given registration State. The sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA.

The national estimate was obtained by inflating the estimated number of children obtained by the above procedure for 14 States common to the DRA in 1960 and 1964 by the ratio of the 14 States combined to the 1960 national estimate of children. The 14 States were Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Montana, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. The inflation ratio used was 5.40039.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Each estimate based on a sample except statistics for States where all records were used has a sampling error (σ). Since all cases were selected with known probabilities, the sampling error of each estimate can be computed. The sampling errors shown in tables 4-7 and 4-8 are the amounts which when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency or percent give the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1964 is 15,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 320, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is plus or minus 320 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is plus or minus two sampling errors (640) of the true total.

In order to facilitate comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. The sampling error for an estimated percent based on the total number of events can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedure, suppose the number of nonwhite marriages in California to be 12,910, or 10 percent of the total for the State. The sampling error shown in table 4-7 for this frequency is 470. By adding and subtracting 470 from 12,910, we obtain the interval 12,440 to 13,380; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual

number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 10 percent itself, we divide 470 by the State total, 129,100, with a resulting sampling error of 0.4 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of nonwhite marriages in California falls between 9.6 and 10.4.

The standard error of a proportion which is based on a subgroup in a State may be represented by the following formula

$$S_p = \frac{\sqrt{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}}{P_y^2 N}$$

where: P_y is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State; P_x is the proportion the numerator is of the State total; S_y is the standard error of the denominator; S_x is the standard error of the numerator; and N is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can best be described by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 40 percent of the nonwhite brides were aged 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State was 9,000 and that 3,600 of all brides were aged 15-19 years. Nine thousand marriages is close to 25 percent (P_y), and 3,600 is close to 10 percent (P_x) of the 37,250 (N) marriages in Alabama during 1964. From table 4-7 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 9,000 is 251 (S_y) and of 3,600 is 174 (S_x). Substituting these values into the formula we obtain

$$S_{(.40)} = \frac{\sqrt{(.25)^2 (174)^2 - (.10)^2 (251)^2}}{(.25)^2 (37,250)} = .015$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 in 100 that the true proportion is between .385 and .415, or 38.5 and 41.5 percent.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, we divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, the probability that the difference between the two figures is due to chance is less than 1 in 20. To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for Alabama and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 0.40 with standard error .015 for Alabama and 0.44 with standard error .019 for Louisiana. Division of the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.44 - .40)}{\sqrt{(.015)^2 + (.019)^2}} = 1.6$$

This value is less than 2, and so the difference between the two proportions cannot be assumed to be significant.

NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation, most of which are little affected by the size or design of the sample. For example, items may be missing from reporting forms and hence be not reportable; items that do appear on a form may be vague and ambiguous; responses may be incorrect, unreadable, or missing, data may be submitted on outdated record forms; records may be erroneously included or excluded in the microfilm files sent to NCHS; or the editing or coding instructions may be inadequate to cover all cases.

For most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems. Furthermore, several of the States currently working to improve their registration practices in order to enter the registration areas are achieving higher levels of completeness and adequacy of reporting than those currently in the MRA or DRA. This is particularly true in the case of divorces.

Sending the complete files of marriage and divorce records to NCHS for processing, initiated in 1963, permits special investigation into various types of nonsampling errors for specified areas. Such studies were undertaken in 1963 by examination of the microfilm files. A report of this research is included in Section 4, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*.

Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data arise from two sources: An item may not be included on the reporting form (not reportable); or although the item may be on the form, there may be no response or the response may be illegible (not completed). Regarding the second source of nonresponse, some reporting forms include items which are badly worded and do not elicit responses which are sufficiently precise to be classified. Furthermore, sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are still extensively used by registration offices until a supply of the new version is received. The items not included on the old forms are tabulated as "not completed."

Data presented in tables 4-9 and 4-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1964. The proportions "not reportable" and "not completed" are shown separately for the MRA and for the DRA. Footnotes to entries under the characteristics identify the specific reporting areas for which an item was not reportable. Not completed cases were estimated by subtracting the not reportable responses from all nonresponses. Not completed cases were typically blank, but illegible responses and cases of records not received were also included in this category as well as some responses which were inappropriate. For example, numbers were written on some sample records instead of the specific previous marital status of the bride

and groom. Checks of problems as they arose yielded evidence of only scattered instances of such responses. A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were because of the absence of items on some of the reporting forms. The majority of not stated items on records of divorce and annulment came from lack of response to some of the items requested on the reporting forms.

For the MRA, color of bride and groom constituted the largest not completed characteristic (5.4 percent for brides and for grooms). There were also a high proportion of cases in which the color data were not reportable (16.7 percent). Proportions of not reportable cases for State of birth increased substantially in 1964 because Illinois, a State which still does not report this item, was included in the MRA. Proportions of not reportable cases were also large for type of marriage ceremony (8.4 percent). Most of the remaining not reportable cases arose from variations in items about the marital status of previously married brides and grooms.

For the DRA, reporting of personal characteristics (such as age, race, and marriage order) was slightly more complete in 1964 than in 1963, while reporting of other items was a little less complete. Even so, items of personal information have typically been less complete than legal items and information about the marriage. One possible explanation of the incompleteness of personal items is that in several States the local court official responsible for filing the form is not empowered to require completion of the reporting form but can only secure information from transcripts of court proceedings on the case.

Race or color was missing from the divorce record in only one DRA State, but this accounted for 15.6 percent of all divorces. The number of times husband and wife were married was not requested on two forms, and data for classifying residence of the defendant and to whom the decree was granted were each missing from one form.

Other sources of error

Inconsistent responses.—Consistency between items on the marriage and divorce certificates is limited, by necessity, to a very small number of items. When age and date of birth are both reported, they are not always consistent. Previous marital status is sometimes not consistent with number of times married or number of this marriage.

Ambiguous wording of items.—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information which can be classified in standardized categories. Some briefly worded items actually require additional questions on the part of the local recorder in order to obtain the detailed information sought. Items which were most frequently sources of this type of error were those requesting geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and those requesting data about previous marriages.

Microfilm errors.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated or when records which are not part of the

universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file. No standardized order of records has yet been developed for microfilming the marriage and divorce records, as is the case for birth and death records. In one area, permanent State files of marriage records were arranged by date of application for the license rather than by a number assigned to licenses used in each county. Thus marriages actually occurring in any year may have been included in files for earlier years. A recent check indicates that 4 to 5 percent of the 1964 marriages were so duplicated. Special arrangements to locate and microfilm these records are made each year by NCHS. In a few other cases, relatively small numbers of records of marriages occurring in earlier or later years were interspersed with records for the data year.

Processing errors. Errors in coding and tabulating may arise from inadequate instructions or specifications. Coding instructions may not provide rules for some decisions coders are expected to make, and individual judgments may be substituted. All coding was verified 100

percent; taped data were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies where possible. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records. This editing and rechecking indicated only negligible numbers of coding errors.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1964

TIME PERIOD	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1867-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute divorces and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-64	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

¹Includes reported annulments.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1964

(The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958)

AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES		AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska-----	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Arizona-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New Hampshire-----	1858	1957	1881	(²)
Arkansas-----	1917	(²)	1923	(²)	New Jersey-----	1848	1957	1795	(²)
California-----	1905	1957	1952	(²)	New Mexico-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Colorado-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1880	1957	1963	(²)
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	(²)	New York City-----	1847	(²)	1963	(²)
Delaware-----	1915	1957	1955	(²)	North Carolina-----	1962	1964	1959	(²)
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	(²)	North Dakota-----	1925	(²)	1949	(²)
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	(²)	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1952
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon-----	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois-----	1962	1964	1962	(²)	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana-----	1959	1961	(¹)	(²)	South Carolina-----	1950	(²)	1962	(²)
Iowa-----	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky-----	1958	1959	1958	(²)	Texas-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Louisiana-----	1937	1957	1942	(²)	Utah-----	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans-----	1870	1937		(²)	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	(²)
Maine-----	1892	1957	1892	(²)	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1882	(²)	West Virginia-----	1921	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota-----	1958	(²)	(¹)	(²)	Wyoming-----	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	(²)	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1957	1931	(²)
Missouri-----	1948	(²)	1945	1961	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1957	1953	1958
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958					

¹Not yet established.
²Not yet admitted.

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1964

(Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE			ITEMS CONCERNING BRIDE AND GROOM					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant ¹	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
California	X		X	X	X	(²)		X	X
Connecticut	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	
Florida	X		X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Kansas	X		X	X	X		X	(³)	X
Kentucky	X	X	(⁵)	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
Maine	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
Maryland	X		X	X	X		X	(³)	X
Massachusetts	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X		(²)	X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X		X		(²)		X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	(⁵)	X	X	(³)
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X

¹Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information used in NCHS to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony not stated.)²Reportable as number of previous marriages.³Item does not specifically request State, but State was reported on most records, and State was allocated only for major cities of residence or of birth.⁴For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)⁵Not reportable; requests name but not title of officiant.⁶Reportable as "Number of marriage."

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States:
1964

(Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING DIVORCE						ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE		ITEMS CONCERNING HUSBAND AND WIFE			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X	X	(²)	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Reportable as "Number of previous marriages."²Item on State record form changed from "Number of minor children affected" to "Number of children under 18 affected by decree" effective July 1, 1964.³Item added to State record form effective July 1, 1964.

Table 4-5. Marriage Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1964

(Refers only to events occurring within a specified area)

AREA AND STRATUM	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ²	...	142,259	1,222,397
Stratum 1	All records	12,009	12,009
Alaska	All records	2,178	2,178
Delaware	All records	2,911	2,911
Vermont	All records	3,314	3,314
Wyoming	All records	3,606	3,606
Stratum 2	1/2	29,259	58,518
District of Columbia	1/2	4,407	8,814
Hawaii	1/2	2,995	5,990
Maine	1/2	4,141	8,282
Montana	1/2	2,277	4,554
New Hampshire	1/2	4,258	8,476
Rhode Island	1/2	3,051	6,102
South Dakota	1/2	4,025	8,050
Utah	1/2	4,225	8,450
Stratum 3	1/5	29,400	147,000
Connecticut	1/5	4,011	20,055
Idaho	1/5	2,872	14,360
Iowa	1/5	4,046	20,230
Kansas	1/5	3,555	18,275
Louisiana (incl. New Orleans)	1/5	5,413	27,065
Mississippi	1/5	4,559	22,795
Nebraska	1/5	2,385	11,925
Oregon	1/5	2,460	12,300
Stratum 4	1/10	42,695	426,950
Alabama	1/10	3,725	37,250
Florida	1/10	4,465	44,650
Indiana	1/10	4,700	47,000
Kentucky	1/10	2,712	27,120
Maryland	1/10	4,531	45,310
Massachusetts	1/10	3,584	35,840
New Jersey	1/10	4,565	45,650
North Carolina	1/10	3,679	36,790
Tennessee	1/10	3,699	36,990
Virginia	1/10	4,354	43,540
Wisconsin	1/10	2,681	26,810
Stratum 5	1/20	28,896	577,920
California	1/20	6,455	129,100
Georgia	1/20	3,010	60,200
Illinois	1/20	4,888	97,760
Michigan	1/20	3,695	73,900
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1/20	3,254	65,080
Ohio	1/20	3,763	75,260
Pennsylvania	1/20	3,831	76,620
Puerto Rico	1/5	4,680	23,400
Virgin Islands	All records	523	523

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.

²Excluding Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-6. Divorce Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1964

(Refers only to events occurring within a specified area)

AREA AND STRATUM	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ²	...	38,797	160,987
Stratum 1	All records	8,112	8,112
Alaska	All records	966	966
Hawaii	All records	1,698	1,698
Montana	All records	1,982	1,982
Rhode Island	All records	1,097	1,097
South Dakota	All records	965	965
Wyoming	All records	1,414	1,414
Stratum 2	1/2	12,130	24,260
Idaho	1/2	1,441	2,882
Iowa	1/2	2,563	5,126
Kansas	1/2	2,908	5,816
Nebraska	1/2	1,265	2,530
Utah	1/2	1,447	2,894
Wisconsin	1/2	2,506	5,012
Stratum 3	1/5	11,397	56,935
Georgia	1/5	2,269	11,345
Maryland	1/5	1,369	6,845
Missouri	1/5	2,557	12,785
Oregon	1/5	1,289	6,445
Tennessee	1/5	2,178	10,890
Virginia	1/5	1,715	8,575
Stratum 4	1/10	7,168	71,680
Alabama	1/10	1,107	11,070
Michigan	1/10	1,940	19,400
Ohio	1/10	2,506	25,060
Pennsylvania	1/10	1,615	16,150
Virgin Islands	All records	200	200

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.

²Excluding Virgin Islands.

Table 4-7. Marriage Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total:
Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1964

(Estimates for the entire MRA have distributions of sampling errors generated by changes in contributions of cases from each stratum. For sampling errors in this table for the entire MRA, it is assumed that these contributions are proportionate to stratum totals. Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Vermont, Virgin Islands, and Wyoming have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated)

AREA	ALL marriages	SAMPLING ERROR OF ESTIMATED FREQUENCY EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF AREA TOTAL										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	1,222,397	381	551	671	771	857	1,004	1,180	1,404	1,573	1,703	1,967
Alabama	37,250	58	81	99	113	126	148	174	207	232	251	280
Alaska	2,178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	129,100	156	219	267	307	341	400	470	559	626	678	783
Connecticut	20,055	28	40	48	56	62	72	85	101	115	123	142
Delaware	2,911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	8,814	9	13	16	18	20	24	28	34	38	41	47
Florida	44,650	63	89	109	124	139	162	190	226	254	275	317
Georgia	60,200	106	150	182	210	233	273	321	382	428	463	536
Hawaii	5,790	8	11	13	15	17	19	23	27	30	33	38
Idaho	14,360	24	34	41	47	52	61	72	86	96	104	120
Illinois	97,760	136	181	233	267	297	348	406	487	543	580	681
Indiana	47,000	65	91	111	127	142	166	195	232	260	282	325
Iowa	20,230	26	40	49	56	62	73	85	102	114	123	142
Kansas	18,275	27	38	46	53	59	69	81	97	108	117	136
Kentucky	27,120	49	68	84	97	108	126	148	176	198	214	247
Louisiana	27,065	33	46	55	65	72	84	99	118	132	143	166
Maine	8,282	9	13	16	18	20	23	27	33	36	39	46
Maryland	45,310	64	89	109	125	139	163	192	228	255	277	319
Massachusetts	35,840	57	80	97	101	124	145	170	203	227	246	284
Michigan	75,900	119	166	202	232	258	301	356	423	474	513	593
Mississippi	22,790	30	42	52	59	66	77	91	108	121	131	151
Montana	4,554	7	9	12	13	15	17	20	24	27	29	34
Nebraska	11,925	22	31	37	43	48	56	66	78	87	95	109
New Hampshire	8,476	9	13	16	18	20	24	28	33	37	40	46
New Jersey	45,650	64	90	109	126	140	164	192	229	256	278	321
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	65,080	111	156	190	218	242	284	334	397	445	482	566
North Carolina	38,790	57	81	98	113	125	147	175	206	230	249	288
Ohio	75,260	119	167	204	234	261	306	359	427	478	518	598
Oregon	12,300	22	31	38	44	48	57	67	79	89	96	111
Pennsylvania	75,620	120	169	208	236	263	308	362	431	483	523	603
Rhode Island	6,102	8	11	13	15	17	20	23	28	31	34	39
South Dakota	6,050	9	13	15	18	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
Tennessee	36,980	57	81	98	113	126	147	175	206	231	250	289
Utah	8,450	9	13	16	18	20	24	28	33	37	40	46
Vermont	5,312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	45,540	62	88	107	123	136	160	188	224	250	271	313
Wisconsin	26,810	49	69	84	96	107	125	147	175	197	213	246
Wyoming	3,606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	23,400	30	43	52	60	67	78	92	109	122	133	153
Virgin Islands	523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1964

(Estimates for the entire DRA have distributions of sampling errors generated by changes in contributions of cases from each stratum. For sampling errors in this table for the entire DRA, it is assumed that these contributions are proportionate to stratum totals. Figures for Alaska, Hawaii, Montana, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	SAMPLING ERROR OF ESTIMATED FREQUENCY EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF AREA TOTAL										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	160,987	94	133	162	186	206	242	284	338	379	410	474
Alabama	11,070	31	44	54	62	69	81	95	113	126	137	158
Alaska	966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	11,345	21	30	38	42	46	54	64	76	85	92	107
Hawaii	1,688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	2,882	5	8	9	11	12	14	16	19	22	23	27
Iowa	5,126	7	10	12	14	16	18	21	26	29	31	36
Kansas	5,816	8	11	13	15	17	19	23	27	31	33	38
Maryland	6,845	16	23	28	32	36	42	50	59	66	72	83
Michigan	19,400	42	59	71	82	91	107	125	149	167	181	209
Missouri	12,785	22	32	39	44	49	58	68	81	91	98	113
Montana	1,982	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	2,530	5	7	9	10	11	13	15	18	20	22	25
Ohio	25,060	47	67	81	93	104	121	142	170	190	206	237
Oregon	6,485	18	23	28	32	35	41	48	58	65	70	81
Pennsylvania	16,150	38	53	65	75	83	97	114	136	153	165	191
Rhode Island	1,097	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	10,890	21	29	36	41	46	53	63	75	84	90	104
Utah	2,894	5	8	9	11	12	14	16	19	22	23	27
Virginia	8,575	18	26	32	36	40	47	56	66	74	80	93
Wisconsin	5,012	7	10	12	14	15	18	21	25	28	31	35
Wyoming	1,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virgin Islands	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Virgin Islands.

Table 4-9. Percent of Marriages "Not Stated" for Specified Characteristics: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1964
(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data)

AREA	ALL marriages	CHARACTERISTIC												
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married		State of birth		Type of ceremony performed
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ^{1,2}	100.0	22.1	22.1	1.1	1.0	4.3	4.2	3.4	3.3	0.5	0.7	9.7	9.5	9.5
Not reportable	...	16.7	16.7	-	-	3.0	3.0	1.8	1.8	-	-	8.7	8.7	8.4
Not completed	...	5.4	5.4	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.1
Alabama	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.2	3.2	0.5
Alaska	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	2.4	4.8	1.0	1.1	0.4
California	100.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	-	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2
Connecticut	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	7.8	6.2	0.0	0.0	0.3
Delaware	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	-	-	0.4
District of Columbia	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	-	0.9	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	-
Florida	100.0	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.7	2.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Georgia	100.0	-	-	1.1	0.7	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.6	0.5	0.5	2.6	1.9	0.4
Hawaii	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	15.3
Idaho	100.0	7.8	7.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	⁴ 33.8	⁴ 29.8	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	100.0	⁵ 51.4	⁵ 51.4	3.3	3.4	5.3	5.5	3.5	3.5	0.0	0.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	1.3
Indiana	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	0.9	2.1	1.6	3.6	3.3	0.3	0.1	8.0	5.0	1.2
Iowa	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2
Kansas	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.6	1.2	1.2	⁴ 24.4	⁴ 24.8	-	-	1.0	0.8	0.2
Kentucky	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	13.0	12.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.3	³ 100.0
Louisiana	100.0	-	-	9.9	9.7	11.1	10.7	10.2	10.0	0.1	0.1	3.8	3.6	15.3
Maine	100.0	-	-	0.1	-	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	-	-	0.4	0.4	0.2
Maryland	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	⁴ 22.2	⁴ 22.8	-	-	0.0	-	0.5
Massachusetts	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.1
Michigan	100.0	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	⁶ 25.2	⁶ 25.0	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.7
Mississippi	100.0	-	-	0.7	0.5	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.4
Montana	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	-	0.1
Nebraska	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	3.5
New Hampshire	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Jersey	100.0	26.0	26.0	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	2.4
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
North Carolina	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio	100.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.5	0.4	⁶ 24.0	⁶ 23.7	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	³ 100.0
Oregon	100.0	3.5	3.5	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.7	⁴ 23.1	⁴ 23.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.7
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.1	0.1	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4
Rhode Island	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1
South Dakota	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	1.2	1.0	0.1
Tennessee	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.6
Utah	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	7.6
Vermont	100.0	-	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	2.1	5.2	0.0	0.1	0.0
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Wyoming	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	-
Puerto Rico	100.0	(⁷)	(⁷)	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1
Virgin Islands	100.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	14.8	15.9	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.2	³ 100.0

¹Not stated" data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands excluded.

³Not reportable.

⁴Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 33.4 percent of brides, 29.4 percent of grooms; Kansas, 23.2 percent of brides, 23.6 percent of grooms; Maryland, 22.0 percent of brides, 22.7 percent of grooms; Oregon, 22.2 percent of brides, 22.8 percent of grooms.

⁵Not reportable for Cook and DuPage Counties.

⁶Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan and Ohio. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 22.7 brides and 22.5 grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 23.5 brides and 23.3 grooms.

⁷Not tabulated because data were not comparable.

⁸Not tabulated.

Table 4-10. Percent of Divorces and Annulments "Not Stated" for Specified Characteristics: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1964
(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	CHARACTERISTIC															
		Resident status of defendant	Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Place of marriage	Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported	Legal grounds for decree	Plaintiff	To whom decree granted
			At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife							
			Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife											
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ^{1,2}	100.0	18.5	41.7	41.5	41.9	42.0	41.9	41.9	45.3	45.2	9.3	4.2	3.9	9.7	4.2	2.9	5.8
Not reportable	...	3.6	-	-	-	-	15.6	15.6	6.9	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6
Not completed	...	14.7	41.7	41.5	41.9	42.0	26.3	26.3	38.4	38.3	9.3	4.2	3.9	9.7	4.2	2.9	4.2
Alabama	100.0	20.3	97.0	97.2	97.0	97.2	82.6	83.0	95.5	95.5	40.6	5.1	1.4	21.5	0.6	0.5	0.5
Alaska	100.0	46.4	66.0	65.8	66.1	68.0	46.3	46.2	48.8	48.7	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.3	-	0.2	-
Georgia	100.0	39.1	57.0	58.1	57.8	59.3	45.2	45.4	57.2	56.9	46.5	20.8	19.7	21.9	19.7	3.5	6.6
Hawaii	100.0	1.8	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.1	0.7	-	0.4	0.1
Idaho	100.0	18.3	25.8	25.8	26.6	26.9	19.0	15.5	28.4	26.2	4.1	3.7	4.2	1.9	4.1	1.5	1.7
Iowa	100.0	4.1	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.8	9.4	9.7	0.4	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.4	4.0	0.2	0.4	0.2
Kansas	100.0	100.0	7.3	7.6	7.5	7.9	6.0	6.1	8.3	8.9	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.8	-	0.2	0.2
Maryland	100.0	3.7	54.3	53.5	54.8	54.2	50.6	50.9	53.0	53.2	0.4	0.4	0.9	28.1	0.9	0.6	2.0
Michigan	100.0	43.5	96.1	95.7	96.1	95.7	90.5	90.2	83.4	82.9	10.2	10.2	10.1	12.1	11.1	13.0	10.3
Missouri	100.0	5.0	3.3	2.6	3.7	3.6	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.9
Montana	100.0	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.9	3.0	0.2	0.3	1.2	1.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.9
Nebraska	100.0	6.5	10.4	10.1	10.4	10.3	9.6	9.6	100.0	100.0	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	-	100.0
Ohio	100.0	6.5	63.0	63.0	63.2	63.3	100.0	100.0	56.4	56.1	5.2	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.6
Oregon	100.0	17.3	24.1	25.8	24.6	24.2	24.0	23.8	28.5	28.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	6.2	3.2	1.0	16.4
Pennsylvania	100.0	2.0	14.8	14.2	14.9	14.5	19.5	19.6	21.1	20.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	22.4	2.2	1.4	3.1
Rhode Island	100.0	6.4	10.7	10.8	12.1	12.5	2.6	3.5	9.4	9.5	8.5	1.0	2.1	17.9	0.1	1.6	2.4
South Dakota	100.0	3.4	92.0	91.6	92.0	91.6	70.7	71.1	87.8	87.3	3.6	2.2	1.8	0.2	0.8	1.5	3.4
Tennessee	100.0	7.1	2.0	2.3	2.4	3.8	0.3	0.3	2.0	2.5	1.0	2.2	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.4
Utah	100.0	4.1	37.4	37.0	38.6	38.0	34.8	35.3	37.0	36.5	54.8	34.7	34.8	39.6	42.1	36.0	56.4
Virginia	100.0	13.4	17.4	16.4	17.8	17.6	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.2	1.2	2.0	0.2	0.2	2.2
Wisconsin	100.0	5.9	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.9	2.8	2.1	0.1	-	0.2	2.6	2.2	0.3	0.0
Wyoming	100.0	82.0	92.6	92.6	92.6	92.7	73.4	73.4	91.8	91.7	1.4	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.3
Virgin Islands	100.0	1.5	29.0	29.5	30.0	31.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0	-	-	-	-

¹"Not stated" data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).
²Virgin Islands excluded.
³Not reportable.

Table 4-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-64

(Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958)

YEAR	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA		DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	
	Number of States ^{1,2}	Population residing in area	Number of States ¹	Population residing in area
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,283,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	128,137,030	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	120,661,838	18	45,335,985
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	103,496,000	-	-

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.
²District of Columbia is not included, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-64.
Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 272, 273, 289, 304, and 324.

Table 4-12. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States: 1920-64

(Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	Population ¹	YEAR	Population ¹
1964	191,371,000	1941	133,121,000
1963	188,658,000	1940	131,669,275
1962	185,890,000	1939	130,879,718
1961	183,057,000	1938	129,824,939
1960	179,323,175	1937	128,824,829
1959	176,513,000	1936	128,053,160
1958	173,320,000	1935	127,250,232
1957	170,371,000	1934	126,373,773
1956	167,306,000	1933	125,578,763
1955	164,308,000	1932	124,840,471
1954	161,164,000	1931	124,039,648
1953	158,242,000	1930	123,076,741
1952	155,687,000	1929	121,769,939
1951	153,310,000	1928	120,501,115
1950	150,697,361	1927	119,039,062
1949	148,665,000	1926	117,399,225
1948	146,093,000	1925	115,831,963
1947	143,446,000	1924	114,113,463
1946	140,054,000	1923	111,949,945
1945	132,481,000	1922	110,054,778
1944	132,885,000	1921	108,541,489
1943	134,245,000	1920	106,486,420
1942	133,920,000		

¹Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,389,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,597,000 (1944), 136,759,000 (1943), 134,660,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).
Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1964, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, 310, and 321.

Table 4-13. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1964 .

(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

AREA	Population	AREA	Population	AREA	Population
UNITED STATES.....	191,571,000	East North Central:		East South Central--Con.	
Regions and divisions:		Ohio.....	10,151,000	Tennessee.....	3,800,000
Northeast.....	47,051,000	Indiana.....	4,845,000	Alabama.....	3,425,000
New England.....	11,021,000	Illinois.....	10,545,000	Mississippi.....	2,295,000
Middle Atlantic.....	36,030,000	Michigan.....	8,154,000		
North Central.....	53,610,000	Wisconsin.....	4,110,000	West South Central:	
East North Central.....	37,802,000			Arkansas.....	1,939,000
West North Central.....	15,808,000	West North Central:		Louisiana.....	3,487,000
South.....	59,208,000	Minnesota.....	5,525,000	Oklahoma.....	2,461,000
South Atlantic.....	28,246,000	Iowa.....	2,761,000	Texas.....	10,391,000
East South Central.....	12,684,000	Missouri.....	4,475,000		
West South Central.....	16,277,000	North Dakota.....	650,000	Mountain:	
West.....	31,502,000	South Dakota.....	701,000	Montana.....	702,000
Mountain.....	7,619,000	Nebraska.....	1,471,000	Idaho.....	686,000
Pacific.....	23,885,000	Kansas.....	2,227,000	Wyoming.....	536,000
				Colorado.....	1,936,000
New England:		South Atlantic:		New Mexico.....	1,015,000
Maine.....	989,000	Delaware.....	496,000	Arizona.....	1,555,000
New Hampshire.....	689,000	Maryland.....	5,441,000	Utah.....	975,000
Vermont.....	396,000	District of Columbia.....	795,000	Nevada.....	418,000
Massachusetts.....	5,309,000	Virginia.....	4,567,000		
Rhode Island.....	884,000	West Virginia.....	1,824,000	Pacific:	
Connecticut.....	2,785,000	North Carolina.....	4,855,000	Washington.....	2,967,000
		South Carolina.....	2,523,000	Oregon.....	1,881,000
Middle Atlantic:		Georgia.....	4,295,000	California.....	18,077,000
New York.....	17,872,000	Florida.....	5,651,000	Alaska.....	250,000
New Jersey.....	6,665,000	East South Central:		Hawaii.....	705,000
Pennsylvania.....	11,492,000	Kentucky.....	3,160,000		
				Puerto Rico.....	2,578,000
				Virgin Islands.....	40,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 324 and 336.

Table 4-14. Estimates of the Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1964

(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Men	Women	MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Men	Women	EXCLUDING MICHIGAN AND OHIO ¹	
						Men	Women
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.....	16,690	19,292	Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over.....	2,807	8,140	2,436	7,189
14-17 years.....	5,555	5,250	14-19 years.....	1	12	1	12
18-19 years.....	1,951	1,577	20-24 years.....	52	118	48	100
20-24 years.....	2,902	1,707	25-44 years.....	518	1,042	439	927
25-44 years.....	2,576	2,108	45-64 years.....	891	2,739	788	2,421
45-64 years.....	1,980	3,776	65 years and over.....	1,344	4,228	1,358	3,727
65 years and over.....	1,724	4,878	Widowed, 14 years of age and over.....	1,718	6,518	1,507	5,775
Single, 14 years of age and over.....	13,883	11,152	14-24 years.....	6	20	6	16
14-17 years.....	5,555	5,250	25-44 years.....	79	348	58	317
18-19 years.....	1,950	1,565	45-64 years.....	423	2,070	368	1,843
20-24 years.....	2,850	1,589	65 years and over.....	1,209	4,079	1,054	3,598
25-44 years.....	2,058	1,066	Divorced, 14 years of age and over.....	1,089	1,822	929	1,414
45-64 years.....	1,089	1,037	14-19 years.....	1	10	1	10
65 years and over.....	380	645	20-24 years.....	45	100	42	88
			25-44 years.....	439	694	381	610
			45-64 years.....	468	669	400	578
			65 years and over.....	135	149	104	129

¹Numerator of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan and Ohio; hence the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 324.

E R R A T A

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1964, Volume III

Page 1-17, Table 1-16 Median age of brides at first marriage should be
20.2 instead of 22.0

Page 4-15, Table 4-3 The symbol "x" should be entered in the cell
for "Race or Color" for Illinois to indicate
that this item appears on the marriage record
of that State

E R R A T A

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1964, Volume III

- Page 1-17, Table 1-16 Median age of brides at first marriage should be
 20.2 instead of 22.0
- Page 4-15, Table 4-3 The symbol "x" should be entered in the cell
 for "Race or Color" for Illinois to indicate
 that this item appears on the marriage record
 of that State